

# March 1989 THE LABOUR FORCE AUSTRALIA

Catalogue No. 6203.0

 EMBARGOED UNTIL 11.30 A.M. 21 APRIL 1989

# THE LABOUR FORCE, AUSTRALIA MARCH 1989

IAN CASTLES Australian Statistician

CATALOGUE NO. 6203.0

© Commonwealth of Australia 1989

| PHONE INQUIRIES | • about these statistics and the availability of related unpublished statistics — contact |
|-----------------|---|
| _               | Mr Bruce McClelland on Canberra (062) 52 6525 or any ABS State office.                    |
|                 | • about other statistics and ABS services—contact Information Services on Canberra (062)  |
|                 | 52 6007, 52 6627, 52 5402 or any ABS State office.  |
| MAIL INQUIRIES  | • write to Information Services, ABS, P.O. Box 10, Belconnen, A.C.T. 2616 or any ABS      |
|                 | State office.   |
| ELECTRONIC      | • on VIATEL — key *656#. • on AUSSTATS — phone (062) 52 6017.                             |
| SERVICES        | • on TELESTATS — phone (062) 52 5404.   |

## CONTENTS

| Table |  | Page |
|-------|--|------|
|       | Explanatory Notes  | 1    |
|       | Graphs — trend series  | 9    |
| • •   | Olupiis doita solito   |      |
|       | Labour force status of the civilian population aged 15 and over—                                 |      |
| 1.    | Original series, Australia   | 14   |
| 2.    | Seasonally adjusted series, Australia  | 16   |
| 3.    | Trend series, Australia  | 17   |
| 4.    | Marital status   | 18   |
| 5.    | States and Territories   | 18   |
| 6.    | State capital cities   | 19   |
| 7.    | Australian Capital Territory   | 19   |
| 8.    | Seasonally adjusted series, States   | 20   |
| 9.    | Trend series, States   | 22   |
| 10.   | Age  | 24   |
| 11.   | Aged 15 to 19 (single years), by attendance at school or a tertiary educational institution      | 24   |
| 12.   | Aged 20 to 24 (single years), by attendance at a tertiary educational institution                | 25   |
| 13.   | Participation rates, by age and birthplace   | 25   |
| 14.   | Birthplace   | 26   |
| 15.   | Born outside Australia, by birthplace and period of arrival                                      | 27   |
|       | Employed persons—  |      |
| 16.   | Full-time and part-time workers, by age  | 27   |
| 17.   | Hours worked   | 28   |
| 18.   | Employment/population ratios by age and marital status   | 28   |
| 19.   | Full-time workers who worked less than 35 hours, by reason                                       | 28   |
| 20.   | Part-time workers, whether preferred to work more hours, by age                                  | 29   |
| 21.   | Part-time workers, whether preferred to work more hours, by hours worked                         | 29   |
|       | Unemployed persons—  |      |
| 22.   | States, by age   | 30   |
| 23.   | Aged 15 to 19: duration of unemployment and school attendance                                    | 30   |
| 24.   | Age and whether looking for full-time or part-time work  | 31   |
| 25.   | Birthplace by age  | 31   |
| 26.   | Duration of unemployment and age, etc.   | 32   |
| 27.   | Age and active steps taken to find work  | 32   |
| 28.   | Industry and occupation of last full-time job and duration of unemployment                       | 33   |
| 29.   | Reason for unemployment  | 34   |
|       | Unemployed persons who had worked full time for two weeks or more in the last two years—         |      |
| 30.   | Reason for ceasing last full-time job, by industry and occupation of last full-time job and age. | 34   |
|       | Persons not in the labour force—   |      |
| 31.   | Age and marital status   | 35   |
| 32.   | Whether looking for work, etc.   | 35   |

#### CONTENTS—continued

| Table      |   | Page     |
|------------|---|----------|
| 33.        | Gross flows— Estimates of labour force status and gross changes (flows) derived from matched records, February 1989 and March 1989  | 35       |
| 34.<br>35. | Family status of the civilian population aged 15 and over— Summary table Labour force status  | 36<br>37 |
| 36.<br>37. | All families, by type of family—  Number of family members, and employment status  Number of children aged 0-14 present, number of dependents present and labour force status | 38<br>39 |
|            | Technical Note— Estimation procedure Reliability of the estimates   | 40<br>40 |
|            | Supplementary and special surveys relating to the labour force  | 43       |

#### **EXPLANATORY NOTES**

From February 1989, both current and historical estimates in this publication are compiled using benchmarks based on the 1986 Census of Population and Housing. See paragraphs 39 and 46.

From March 1989, standard errors associated with estimates in this publication have been revised consistent with the new sample introduced in September 1987. See the Technical Note for detailed tables containing new standard errors.

#### Introduction

- 1. This publication contains estimates of the civilian labour force derived from the labour force survey part of the monthly population survey. Estimates of the labour force characteristics of family members and of family composition are also included.
- 2. Estimates of the civilian labour force are available for about fifty regions across Australia and are shown in various publications produced by State offices of the ABS. For details, see the list of related publications provided in paragraph 80.
- 3. Preliminary survey results are published in advance of this more detailed publication in *The Labour Force*, Australia, Preliminary (6202.0).
- 4. Although emphasis in the population survey is placed on the regular collection of specific data on demographic and labour force characteristics of the population, supplementary and special surveys of particular aspects of the labour force or of other subjects are carried out from time to time. Statistics from these surveys are published and are available on request. A list of survey publications on labour force and related topics is shown later in this publication.

#### The population survey

5. The population survey is based on a multi-stage area sample of private dwellings (about 31,000 houses, flats, etc.) and a list sample of non-private dwellings (hotels, motels, etc.), and covers about three-fifths of one per cent of the population of Australia. The information is obtained from the occupants of selected dwellings by carefully chosen and specially trained interviewers. The interviews are generally conducted during the two weeks beginning on the Monday between the 6th and 12th of each month. To avoid a clash with the Christmas period, the December 1988 survey interviews commenced on Monday 5th December 1988. The information obtained relates to the week before the interview (i.e. the reference week).

#### Scope

- 6. The labour force survey includes all persons aged 15 and over except:
  - (a) members of the permanent defence forces;
  - (b) certain diplomatic personnel of overseas governments, customarily excluded from census and

estimated populations;

- (c) overseas residents in Australia; and
- (d) members of non-Australian defence forces (and their dependents) stationed in Australia.

#### Coverage

- 7. In the labour force survey, coverage rules are applied which aim to ensure that each person is associated with only one dwelling, and hence has only one chance of selection. The coverage rules are, necessarily, a balance between theoretical and operational considerations. Nevertheless, the chance of a person being enumerated at two separate dwellings in the one survey is considered to be negligible. See paragraph 73 for information about the effect of the coverage rules on family statistics.
- 8. Persons who are away overseas from their usual residence for less than six weeks at the time of interview are generally enumerated at their usual residence when relevant information can be obtained from other usual residents present at the time of the survey. Persons who, at the time of interview, are overseas for six weeks or more but for less than twelve months are included in the estimates on the assumption that their labour force characteristics are similar to those of the persons responding in the survey.

#### **Definitions**

- 9. The labour force category to which a person is assigned depends on the *actual activity* undertaken during the reference week (i.e. whether working, looking for work, etc.). The following definitions, which conform closely to the international standard definitions adopted by the International Conferences of Labour Statisticians, relate only to those persons within the scope of the survey.
- 10. Employed persons comprise all those aged 15 and over who, during the reference week:
  - (a) worked for one hour or more for pay, profit, commission or payment in kind in a job or business, or on a farm (comprising employees, employers and self-employed persons); or
  - (b) worked for one hour or more without pay in a family business or on a farm (i.e. unpaid family helpers); or
  - (c) were employees who had a job but were not at work and were: on paid leave; on leave without pay for less than four weeks up to the end of the reference week; stood down without pay because of bad weather or plant breakdown at their place of employment for less than four weeks up to the end of the reference week; on strike or locked out; on workers' compensation and expected to be returning to their job; or receiving wages or salary while undertaking full-time study; or

- (d) were employers, self-employed persons or unpaid family helpers who had a job, business or farm, but were not at work.
- 11. Full-time workers are those who usually worked 35 hours or more a week (in all jobs) and others who, although usually part-time workers, worked 35 hours or more during the reference week. Part-time workers are those who usually worked less than 35 hours a week and who did so during the reference week. When recording hours of work, fractions of an hour are disregarded.
- 12. Hours of work. The estimates of aggregate hours and of average hours refer to actual hours worked during the reference week, not hours paid for. The estimates may be affected by public holidays, leave, absenteeism; temporary absence from work due to sickness, injury, accident and industrial disputes; and stoppages of work due to bad weather, plant breakdown, etc. When hours of work are recorded, fractions of an hour are disregarded and this results in slightly lower estimates than would be the case if actual time worked was recorded. Persons stood down for the whole of the reference week without pay because of bad weather or plant breakdown at their place of employment are regarded as employed and therefore are included (working no hours) in the calculation of average hours worked. Persons stood down in the reference week for reasons other than bad weather and plant breakdown and waiting to be called back to their job are regarded as unemployed and are excluded from the calculations.
- 13. The *employment/population ratio* for any group is the number of employed persons expressed as a percentage of the civilian population aged 15 and over in the same group.
- 14. Unemployed persons are those aged 15 and over who were not employed during the reference week, and
  - (a) had actively looked for full-time or part-time work at any time in the four weeks up to the end of the reference week and:
    - (i) were available for work in the reference week, or would have been available except for temporary illness (i.e. lasting for less than four weeks to the end of the reference week); or
    - (ii) were waiting to start a new job within four weeks from the end of the reference week and would have started in the reference week if the job had been available then;
- or (b) were waiting to be called back to a full-time or part-time job from which they had been stood down without pay for less than four weeks up to the end of the reference week (including the whole of the reference week) for reasons other than bad weather or plant breakdown.
- 15. Actively looking for work includes writing, telephoning or applying in person to an employer for work; answering a newspaper advertisement for a job; checking factory or Commonwealth Employment Service

- noticeboards; being registered with the Commonwealth Employment Service; checking or registering with any other employment agency; advertising or tendering for work; and contacting friends or relatives. The active steps were asked in the order shown in the table in this publication showing unemployed persons classified by active steps taken. Since only one response was recorded for each person asked this particular question, the estimates do not reflect the relative importance of the steps taken to find work.
- 16. Unemployed persons classified as job losers are those who have worked full time for two weeks or more in the past two years and left that job involuntarily, that is; were laid off or retrenched from that job; left that job because of their own ill-health or injury; the job was seasonal or temporary and they did not leave that job to return to studies; or their last job was running their own business and the business closed down because of financial difficulties.
- 17. Unemployed persons classified as job leavers are those who have worked full time for two weeks or more in the past two years and left that job voluntarily, that is; because of unsatisfactory work arrangements/pay/hours; the job was seasonal, temporary or holiday job and they left that job to return to studies; their last job was running their own business and they closed down or sold that business for reasons other than financial difficulties; or any other reasons.
- 18. Unemployed persons classified as former workers are those who have previously worked full time for two weeks or more but not in the past two years.
- 19. Unemployed persons looking for first job are those who had never worked full time for two weeks or more.
- 20. Unemployed persons looking for first full-time job are those who had never worked full time for two weeks or more and are looking for full-time work.
- 21. The *labour force* comprises all persons who, during the reference week, were employed or unemployed, as defined above.
- 22. The *unemployment rate* for any group is the number unemployed expressed as a percentage of the labour force in the same group.
- 23. Duration of unemployment is the period from the time the person began looking for work or was stood down to the end of the reference week. Thus the survey measures current (and continuing) periods of unemployment rather than completed spells. For persons who may have begun looking for work while still employed, the duration of unemployment is defined as the period from the time the person last worked full time for two weeks or more to the end of the reference week. Periods of unemployment are recorded in complete weeks and this results in a slight understatement of duration. Average duration is obtained by dividing the aggregate number of weeks a group has been unemployed by the number of persons in that group. Median duration is the duration which divides unemployed persons into two equal groups,

one comprising persons whose duration of unemployment is above the median and the other, persons whose duration is below it.

- 24. Unemployed persons classified by industry and occupation. Unemployed persons who had worked full time for two weeks or more in the last two years are classified according to the industry and occupation of their most recent full-time job. Unemployment rates by industry and occupation are only available for February, May, August and November.
- 25. Persons not in the labour force are those who, during the reference week, were not in the categories employed or unemployed, as defined above. They include persons who were keeping house (unpaid), retired, voluntarily inactive, permanently unable to work, persons in institutions (hospitals, gaols, sanatoriums, etc.), trainee teachers, members of contemplative religious orders, and persons whose only activity during the reference week was jury service or unpaid voluntary work for a charitable organisation. Specific surveys of persons not in the labour force indicate that a number want to work but are not classified as unemployed because they were not actively looking for work and/or were not available to begin work in the reference week. Included in this group are the discouraged jobseekers and other persons marginally attached to the labour force.
- 26. The labour force participation rate for any group is the labour force expressed as a percentage of the civilian population aged 15 and over in the same group. It is not practicable to collect information about school or tertiary educational institution attendance or birthplace for persons in institutions (who are classified not in the labour force). Participation rates for persons classified by birthplace are calculated using population estimates which exclude those in institutions. Participation rates for persons classified by school or tertiary educational institution attendance are calculated using population estimates which include those in institutions. Paragraph 27 contains more details about persons classified by school or tertiary educational institution attendance.
- 27. Persons attending school or tertiary educational institution. Persons attending school comprise those aged 15 to 19 who, during the reference week, were enrolled full time at secondary or high schools. Persons attending a tertiary educational institution, comprise those aged 15 to 24 who were enrolled full time at universities, colleges of advanced education, technical colleges, colleges of technical and further education and theological colleges. Excluded are persons enrolled at coaching and business schools. Persons attending school or a tertiary educational institution are classified as in the labour force if they were employed or unemployed as defined above. In tables classified by attendance at school or a tertiary educational institution, institutionalised persons are included in the category "Not in the labour force, attending neither school nor a tertiary educational institution full time".
- 28. Persons classified by *labour force status* are classified according to whether or not they are in the labour force. Persons in the labour force classified by *employment status* are classified according to whether they are

- employed or unemployed. The February, May, August and November issues of this publication include tables showing estimates of employed persons, obtained from the labour force survey, classified by *status of worker* i.e. whether they were employers, self-employed persons, wage and salary earners (employees), or unpaid family helpers.
- 29. Industry is classified according to the Australian Standard Industrial Classification (ASIC) 1983 (1201.0 and 1202.0) and occupation according to the Australian Standard Classification of Occupations (ASCO) 1986 (1222.0).
- 30. Occupational data classified to ASCO was introduced for the August 1986 survey, replacing the Classification and Classified List of Occupations (CCLO), Revised November 1980 used in previous surveys. The new classification relies on the level and specialisation of skill required to satisfactorily perform primary tasks as its classificatory variable and is therefore significantly different from the previous classification. The appendix in the August 1986 issue of this publication contains a more detailed explanation of the concepts and structure underlying the classification.
- 31. A matrix of the two classifications at the broadest classification level (Major Group) was given in Table 41 of the August 1986 issue of this publication. The estimates contained in the matrix were derived from a subsample of respondents in the May 1986 Labour Force Survey. The responses to questions on the occupations of employed persons were coded to both ASCO and CCLO classifications and the matrix was produced by crossclassifying ASCO Major Groups by CCLO Major Groups. A similar matrix, but on the basis of Minor Groups, is available also. More information is available on request from the contact officer whose name appears on the front of this publication.
- 32. In the labour force survey, persons are classified as married or not married. Marital status is determined from information supplied by the respondent about the individual himself or herself and, where the person was reported as being married, about the living arrangements of persons usually resident in the household. Therefore, marital status does not necessarily reflect legal status. Persons are classified as married if they are reported as being married (including de facto) and their spouse was a usual resident of the household at the time of the survey. The not-married category comprises persons who have never married, or are separated, widowed or divorced, as well as those who, although reported as being married, did not have a spouse who usually lived in the household. Persons who live in a de facto relationship but do not volunteer this information when asked whether they are married are classified as not married. For details of discontinuities in estimates of marital status, see paragraph 47.
- 33. The determination of family relationships and composition is complex, involving many factors. The following description outlines the major principles used for this survey. A family is defined to consist of two or more related persons usually resident in the same household at the time of the survey. A family comprises

a married couple or a family head (as defined in paragraph 35) together with any persons having any of the following relationships to them:

- (a) sons or daughters of any age, if not married and with no children of their own present;
- (b) other relatives if not accompanied by a spouse, sons or daughters, or parents of their own; or
- (c) any children under 15 years of age who do not have a parent present.
- 34. The following points should be noted in relation to the definition of a family in the previous paragraph:
  - (a) the term *relationship* includes relationships by blood, marriage or adoption;
  - (b) a family, as defined, can contain no more than two married persons, and can contain two married persons only if these persons are husband and wife (referred to as married-couple families);
  - (c) other families are families other than married-couple families as defined above. From the definition of married and not married in paragraph 32 it can be seen that the heads of other families must, by definition, be not married. In addition to one-parent families, this category includes families in which there is no parent, for example a family head living with a brother or sister;
  - (d) persons are defined as not a member of a family if they are not related to any other member of the household in which they are living. A person is considered to be living alone if he or she is the sole member of a household. Thus, a person who is the sole occupant of a self-contained flat attached to another dwelling is considered to be living alone;
  - (e) the terms usually reside and present are synonymous, and refer to persons who were identified by the respondent as usual residents of the household at the time of the survey.
- 35. The family head of an other family is the parent in the case of a one-parent family or, in the case of other groups of related persons, is generally defined to be the eldest person in the family. No family head is defined for a married-couple family.
- 36. Dependents (previously described as dependent children) comprise all family members under 15 years of age; all family members aged 15 to 19 attending school; and all family members aged 15 to 24 who are full-time students at a tertiary or further educational institution.
- 37. The areas determining the six State capital cities are the Statistical Divisions for those capital cities defined in Australian Standard Geographical Classification (ASGC) Manual, Edition 3 (1216.0). Capital City Statistical Divisions are predominantly urban in character and the boundaries are delineated to contain the anticipated urban

development of the capital cities (and associated urban centres) for a period of at least 20 years.

#### Population benchmarks

38. Labour force survey estimates of persons employed, unemployed and not in the labour force are calculated in such a way as to add up to the independently estimated distribution of the population aged 15 and over by age and sex. This procedure compensates for under-enumeration in the survey, and leads to more reliable estimates. The independent population statistics (benchmarks) are the latest available estimates at the time the labour force survey is conducted, but they usually differ from the official population estimates subsequently published in Australian Demographic Statistics (3101.0) because they are derived from incomplete information about population changes.

#### Revision of series

- 39. Survey estimates are not revised for the usually small amendments of population benchmarks arising from new data on deaths and overseas and internal migration. Revisions are made, however, after each census of population and housing, and when population estimation bases are reviewed. These revisions affect unadjusted, seasonally adjusted and trend estimates. The last such revision was made in February 1989 to take account of the results of the 1986 Census of Population and Housing, which affected all the monthly estimates from January 1984 to January 1989.
- 40. Following the change in official population estimates to a place of usual residence basis after the 1981 census, the population benchmarks used in the estimation of labour force survey data are compiled according to place of usual residence. For an explanation of the conceptual basis of population estimates see *Information Paper: Population Estimates: An Outline of The New Conceptual Basis of ABS Population Estimates* (3216.0). To coordinate with the new benchmarks, the labour force survey questionnaire was changed in October 1982 to enable identification of each respondent's place of usual residence. The estimates shown in this publication are based entirely on place of usual residence. Prior to October 1982, the estimates are based on a combination of place of enumeration and place of usual residence.
- 41. Until February 1978, surveys were conducted in February, May, August and November each year from 1964. From February 1978 the survey has been conducted on a monthly basis.
- 42. The questionnaire used in the survey for the collection of labour force data has been revised a number of times, the latest occasion being for the April 1986 survey. Details of these changes have been published in *Information Paper: Questionnaires Used in the Labour Force Survey* (6232.0) in March 1978, December 1981, August 1984 and June 1986.
- 43. The latest revision to the questionnaire, in April 1986, follows the extension of the definition of employed persons to include persons who worked without pay between 1 and 14 hours per week in a family business or on a farm (i.e. unpaid family helpers). This new definition

aligns the Australian labour force concepts with a set of changed international definitions adopted by the 13th International Conference of Labour Statisticians in October 1982.

- 44. Previously, such persons who worked 1 to 14 hours, or who had such a job but were not at work, were defined as either unemployed or not in the labour force, depending on whether they were actively looking for work. In order to assist users to assess the impact of the change, estimates for March 1986 based on the new definition were shown in footnotes to Tables 1 and 2 of the February, March and April 1987 issues of this publication.
- 45. A revised procedure for weighting families estimates, as presented in this publication, was also introduced in April 1986. Additional tables were included in the April 1986 issue of this publication to show the impact of this new procedure. Paragraph 75 contains more details.

#### Comparability of series

- 46. As noted in paragraphs 39 and 40, estimates from January 1984 have been revised to conform to revised population estimates following the 1986 Census of Population and Housing, and are thus not strictly comparable with estimates for periods prior to January 1984 which have not been revised.
- 47. Paragraph 32 outlines the definition of marital status now used in the labour force survey. A revision of estimates to take account of the new definition of marital status was applied back to February 1978. Consequently, estimates of marital status contained in this publication are not comparable with estimates published before the February 1984 issue which classified as married all respondents who reported that they were married or separated. The revision to the marital status classification was undertaken in two parts. First, for all surveys from February 1978, persons who reported that they were separated, were reclassified as not married. Second, from June 1983 onwards, the not-married category was expanded to also include persons who, although reported as married, did not have a spouse who was a usual resident of the household at the time of the survey.
- 48. Comparability with estimates produced from the quarterly survey of employment and earnings is affected by the use of a different survey methodology and definitions. The labour force survey provides estimates of people in jobs whereas the survey of employment and earnings provides an estimate of the number of jobs held by wage and salary earners. A more detailed description of the differences between these two series is provided in Information Paper: Comparison of Employment Estimates from the Labour Force Survey and the Survey of Employment and Earnings (6263.0).

#### Survey sample redesign

49. The LFS sample has been redesigned and reselected using information collected in the 1986 Census of Population and Housing. The new sample was phased in over the period September to December 1987. For details, see *In*-

formation Paper: Labour Force Survey — Sample Design (6269.0).

50. The sampling fraction differs for States and Territories. This enables estimates of reasonable accuracy to be produced for all States and Territories as well as for Australia. Sampling fractions for each State and Territory are as follows: New South Wales and Victoria, 1 in 230; Queensland, 1 in 160; Western Australia, South Australia, Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory, 1 in 115; and Tasmania, 1 in 70.

#### Reliability of the estimates

- 51. Estimates in this publication are subject to two sources of error:
  - (a) sampling error: since the estimates are based on information obtained from occupants of a sample of dwellings they, and the movements derived from them, may differ from the figures that would have been produced if all dwellings had been included in the survey. More information on this topic is given in the Technical Note; and
  - (b) non-sampling error: inaccuracies may occur because of imperfections in reporting by respondents and interviewers and errors made in coding and processing data. These inaccuracies may occur in any enumeration, whether it be a full count or a sample. Every effort is made to reduce the non-sampling error to a minimum by careful design of questionnaires, intensive training and supervision of interviewers and efficient operating procedures.

# Differences between population census and population survey estimates

- 52. The results of the 1986 Census of Population and Housing show that labour force figures derived from the census differ from estimates derived from the labour force surveys.
- 53. The broad concepts underlying the measures of the labour force and its components, employment and unemployment, are similar in the census and the surveys. However there are considerable differences in both the collection methodology adopted (including the detailed questions asked) and estimation procedures. Factors contributing to differences in estimates include under-enumeration in the population census for which census labour force estimates have not been adjusted, the use in the labour force survey of population benchmarks derived from incomplete information about population change (see paragraph 38), the inclusion of permanent defence forces in census estimates, the personal interview approach adopted in the survey as opposed to selfenumeration of census schedules, differing questions used to determine labour force characteristics (particularly the identification of unemployed persons) and differing methods of adjustment for non-response to the survey or census.
- 54. The labour force survey provides detailed and up-todate estimates of employment and unemployment for Australia, States and regions, whereas the census of

population and housing provides counts for small areas but in less detail than is available from the survey.

55. These considerations should be borne in mind if comparisons are made between population census and labour force survey estimates.

#### Seasonal adjustment

- 56. Seasonally adjusted series are published in Tables 2 and 8. Seasonal adjustment is a means of removing the estimated effects of normal seasonal variation from the series so that the effects of other influences on the series can be more clearly recognised. Seasonal adjustment does not remove the irregular or non-seasonal influences which may be present in any particular month. Influences that are volatile can still make it difficult to interpret the movement of the series even after adjustment for seasonal variation.
- 57. As happens with all seasonally adjusted series, the seasonal factors are reviewed annually to take account of each additional year's original data. The latest review, in February 1989, revised the Australian and State seasonally adjusted and trend monthly series back to February 1978. Information about the method of adjustment and revised seasonally adjusted and trend estimates for all months since January 1983 for Australia and the States were published in the appendix of the February 1989 issue of this publication.
- 58. It is possible that the seasonality of employment, unemployment and the labour force participation has been affected by the changed pattern of school holidays in some States.
- 59. The impact of these changes on seasonally adjusted estimates of labour force characteristics cannot be assessed at this stage.

#### Trend estimation

- 60. Smoothing seasonally adjusted series produces a measure of trend by reducing the impact of the irregular component of the series. The trend estimates are derived by applying a 13-term Henderson-weighted moving average to the respective seasonally adjusted series. These trend series are used to analyse the underlying behaviour of the series over time. Tables 3 and 9 show trend estimates for the past 14 months, while the appendix to the February 1989 issue shows estimates for the six States and Australia back to January 1983. Trend series graphs are shown on pages 9 to 12. Data from February 1978 are available on the ABS on-line data dissemination service, AUSSTATS. The trend series of the participation rate for married females are based on smoothed population estimates.
- 61. While this smoothing technique enables estimates to be produced which include the latest month, it does result in revisions to the most recent months as additional observations become available. Generally, subsequent revisions become smaller, and after three months have a negligible impact on the series. There will also be revisions as a result of the annual review of seasonal factors mentioned above in paragraph 57.

62. Users may wish to refer to the ABS Information Papers A Guide to Smoothing Time Series — Estimates of 'Trend' (1316.0), and Time Series Decomposition — An Overview (1317.0) for more detailed information on producing trend estimates by smoothing seasonally adjusted time series data.

#### Month-to-month movements

63. Care should be taken in the interpretation of monthto-month movements in these estimates. Survey estimates are subject to sampling and non-sampling variability as explained in paragraph 51. Particular care should be taken in the interpretation of the recent original and seasonally adjusted monthly movements as these may have been affected by the changed pattern of school holidays in some States. Trend estimates are expected to be relatively unaffected by these changes.

#### Gross flows

- 64. In order to minimise respondent burden and at the same time maintain continuity within the population survey sample, one eighth of the dwellings in the sample (except the large non-private dwellings) are replaced after each survey. Adoption of this rotation procedure, whereby about seven-eighths of the sample remains unchanged from one month to the next, enables more reliable measurements of changes in the labour force characteristics of the population to be made than would be possible if a new sample were introduced each month.
- 65. Because a high proportion of private dwellings selected in one survey remains in the sample for the following survey, it is possible to match the characteristics of most of the persons in those dwellings from one month to the next, to record any changes that occur, and hence to produce estimates of *flows* between the different categories of the population and labour force.
- 66. The procedures used to select persons in non-private dwellings preclude the possibility of matching any of them who may be included in successive surveys. For this and other reasons, including the mobility of the population and non-response in either or both surveys, about 10 per cent of persons in those dwellings which are included in the sample in successive months cannot be matched. Those who can be matched represent about 80 per cent of all persons in the survey.
- 67. Changes in the characteristics of this latter group are shown in the gross flows table. About one half of the remaining (unmatched) 20 per cent of persons in the survey are likely to have characteristics similar to those in the matched group, but the characteristics of the other half are likely to be somewhat different.
- 68. Gross flow estimates relate only to those persons in private dwellings for whom information was obtained in successive surveys. The expansion factors used in calculating the estimates were those applying to the second of each pair of months.
- 69. Although it is not possible to provide gross flow estimates for all persons in the survey it is considered that the estimates derived from matched records will be a useful guide to the magnitude of the movements between

categories which underlie the changes in monthly levels. When comparing flows for different periods it is important to take into account the population represented by the matched sample, as shown in the last line of the table.

- 70. While every effort is made to reduce non-sampling errors to a minimum, any such errors affecting labour force status will tend to accumulate in the gross flow statistics rather than to cancel out. The estimates are also subject to sampling variability, as explained in the Technical Note. For these reasons the estimates of flows should be used with caution. The standard errors may be obtained from Table A of the Technical Note.
- 71. Estimates of total flows into or out of the employed category may be less than the sum of the estimates for employed full-time and employed part-time as the estimates for the latter two categories include movements between these two categories.

## Labour force status and other characteristics of families

- 72. As a part of survey procedures, family relationships are determined each month, enabling both the estimation of persons cross-classified by their family status and the estimation of families. This publication contains tables showing the labour force status and family status of individuals and families classified by family type, number of family members, the labour force status of persons within families, the number of children aged 0-14 present and, from the May 1986 issue onwards, the number of dependents present.
- 73. Because of the coverage rules of the population survey which associate persons with particular dwellings so that each person has an equal chance of selection in the survey, persons who usually live with other members of their family may be enumerated, at the time of the survey, as not living with all the usual members of their family. This situation is more likely for persons who are enumerated as visitors to other private dwellings or as persons staying in non-private dwellings (hotels, caravan parks, hospitals, etc.). The determination of family structure and family characteristics in such cases is most difficult. Thus, family information is not obtained for the following persons:
  - (a) all persons enumerated in non-private dwellings (including hotels, motels, hospitals and other institutions); and
  - (b) persons enumerated as visitors to (rather than usual residents of) private dwellings.
- 74. In addition, in those private dwellings where it is not possible to obtain information relating to all the usual residents, no family information is recorded. Thus the family characteristics of persons living in families which include a member of the permanent defence forces, who is outside the scope of the population survey, are not determined because family information cannot be obtained from each usual resident. Similarly, families in which one or more members are away from the usual residence at the time of the survey are also excluded from family determination. A summary of those persons for whom family

information is obtained as well as those usual residents of private dwellings for whom complete family information cannot be obtained, and those persons specifically excluded from the family determination procedures is contained in the family tables. Generally, family status is determined for more than 90 per cent of all civilians aged 15 and over.

- 75. Estimates of the number of families in this publication differ from those in publications prior to the April 1986 issue. This is due to the adoption of a new weighting procedure where the weight for a family is determined using an average of the weights for all family members responding to the labour force survey. Previously, the weight used to derive estimates of the number of families was determined by nomination of a proxy 'head of household' as representative of the family.
- 76. Revised data for March 1986 using the new weighting procedure for families and the revised definition of employed persons were shown in the April 1986 issue of this publication. Revised data for March 1986 using the new weighting procedure for families and the old definition of employed persons as well as data using the old weighting procedure for families and the new definition for employed persons are available on request.

#### Additional data

77. Estimates for employed persons classified by industry, occupation and status of worker are available each February, May, August and November, and the following tables are published in issues of this publication for those months:

Employed persons—
Industry and occupation—
Full-time and part-time workers
Status of worker
Age and birthplace
Hours worked
Industry by occupation
Industry subdivisions
Major and minor occupation groups.

78. In some cases, the ABS can also make available information which is not published. This information may be made available in one or more of the following forms: floppy disk, microfiche, photocopy, data tape, computer printout, manually-extracted tabulation. In general, a charge is made for providing unpublished information. Inquiries should be made to the officer whose name appears in the *Phone Inquiries* section at the front of this publication, or to Information Services in the nearest ABS office.

#### Semi-logarithmic graphs

79. Graphs on pages 9 and 10 have been drawn using a logarithmic vertical scale to facilitate comparisons of rates of growth in series of differing magnitude. Equal distances on the vertical scale (over equal time periods) indicate equal rates of growth for graphs on the same page.

#### Related publications

80. Users may also wish to refer to the following publications which relate to the labour force and are available on request:

The Labour Force, Australia, Preliminary (6202.0)—issued monthly

The Labour Force, Australia: Historical Summary, 1966 to 1984 (6204.0)

The Labour Force, New South Wales (6201.1)—issued quarterly

The Labour Force, Victoria (6202.2)—issued quarterly

Information Paper, Victorian Labour Force Statistics (6262.2)

The Labour Force, Queensland (6201.3)—issued quarterly

The Labour Force, South Australia (6201.4)—issued quarterly

Labour Force Statistics, Tasmania 1985 (6201.6)

Monthly Summary of Statistics, Tasmania (1303.6)—issued monthly

Labour Statistics, Australia, 1986 (6101.0)—issued annually

A Guide to Labour Statistics (6102.0)

Information Paper: Questionnaires Used in the Labour Force Survey, June 1986 (6232.0)

Employed Wage and Salary Earners, Australia (6248.0)—issued quarterly

Persons Not in the Labour Force, Australia (6220.0)—issued annually

Labour Force Status and Other Characteristics of Families, Australia, June 1988 (6224.0)—issued annually

Social Indicators No. 4, 1984 (4101.0)

Information Paper: Comparison of Employment Estimates From the Labour Force Survey and the Survey of Employment and Earnings (6263.0)

A Guide to Smoothing Time Series — Estimates of 'Trend' (1316.0)

Time Series Decomposition — An Overview (1317.0)

Information Paper: Labour Force Survey — Sample Design (6269.0)

Information Paper: Labour Force Survey — Measuring Teenage Unemployment (6270.0)

81. Current publications produced by the ABS are listed in the *Catalogue of Publications*, *Australia* (1101.0). The ABS also issues, on Tuesdays and Fridays, a *Publications Advice* (1105.0) which lists publications to be released in the next few days. The Catalogue and Publications Advice are available from any ABS office.

#### Unpublished statistics

82. As well as the statistics included in this and related publications, the ABS may have other relevant unpublished data available. Inquiries should be made to the contact in the Phone Inquiries box at the front of this publication.

#### Symbols and other usages

- subject to sampling variability too high for most practical uses. See paragraph 6 of the Technical Note
- n.a. not available
  - not applicable
- n.e.c. not elsewhere classified
  - r revised

. .

83. Estimates have been rounded and discrepancies may occur between sums of the component items and totals.

#### **Electronic services**

VIATEL. Key \*656# for selected current economic, social and demographic statistics.

AUSSTATS. Thousands of up-to-date time series are available on this ABS on-line service through CSIRONET.

For further information phone the AUSSTATS Help Desk on (062) 52 6017.

TELESTATS. This service provides foreign trade statistics tailored to users' requirements.

Further information is available on (062) 52 5404.

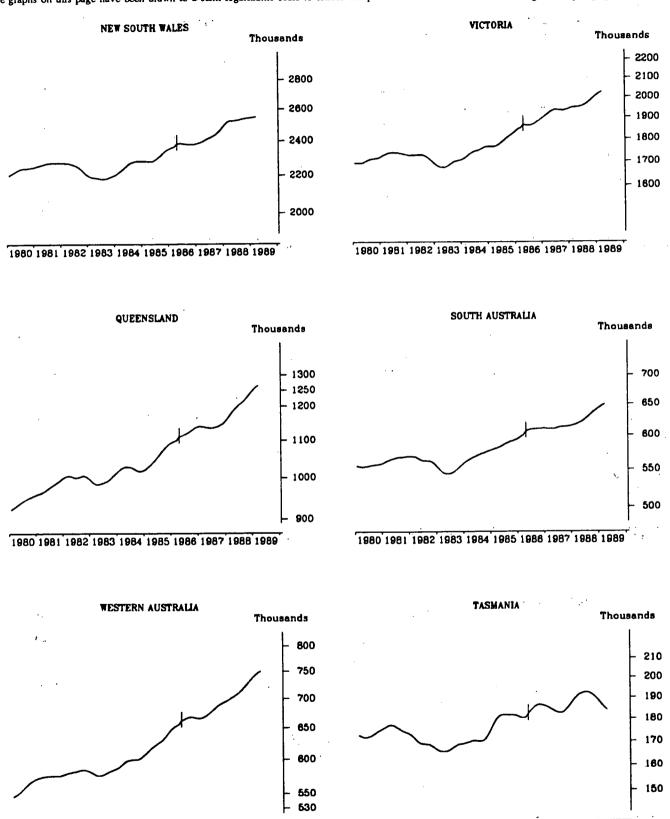
#### Floppy disk service

Selected ABS statistics are available on floppy disk. For further information phone (062) 52 6684.

IAN CASTLES Australian Statistician

#### **EMPLOYED PERSONS: TREND SERIES**

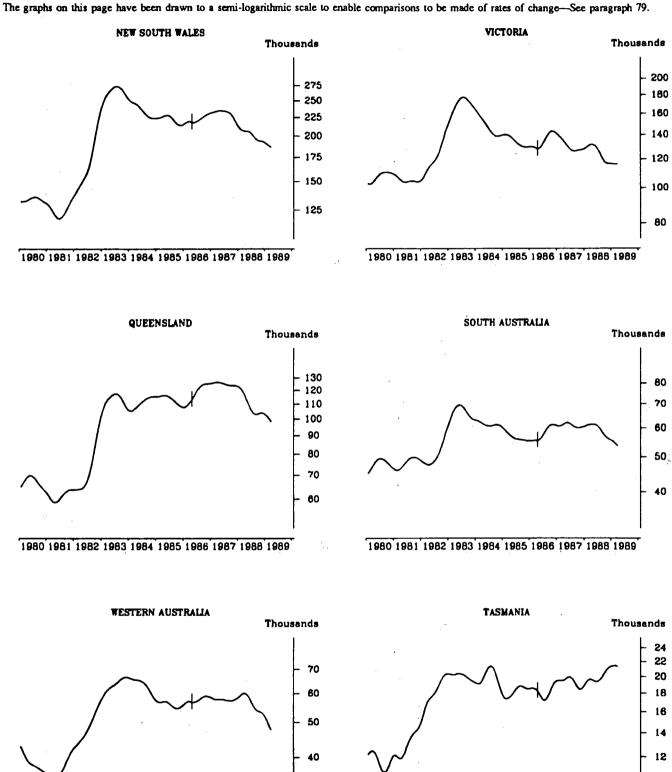
The graphs on this page have been drawn to a semi-logarithmic scale to enable comparisons to be made of rates of change—See paragraph 79.



Indicates break in series. Estimates for the period prior to April 1986 are based on the old definition. See paragraphs 43 and 44 of the Explanatory Notes.

1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1988 1987 1988 1989

#### **UNEMPLOYED PERSONS: TREND SERIES**



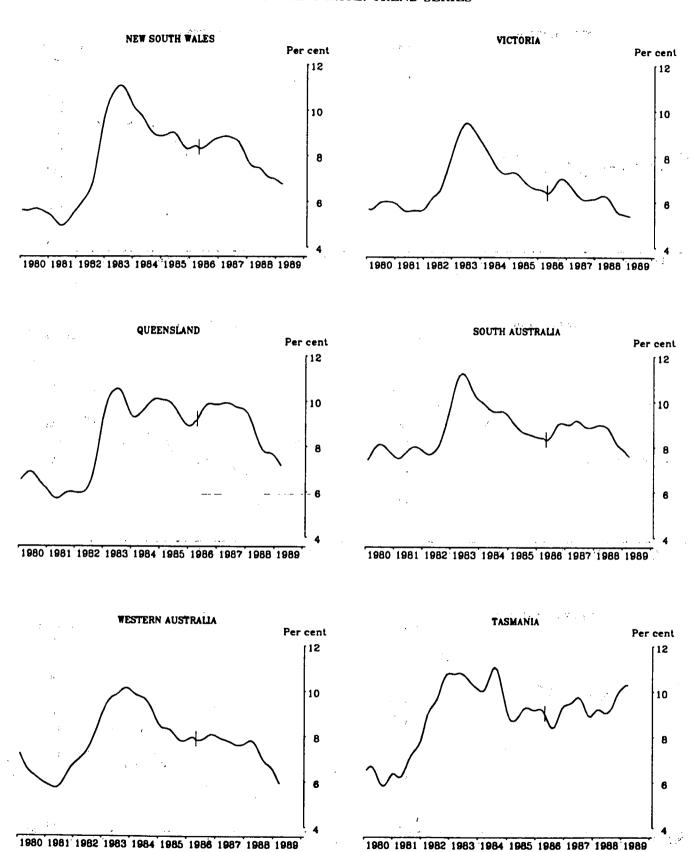
1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989

30

10

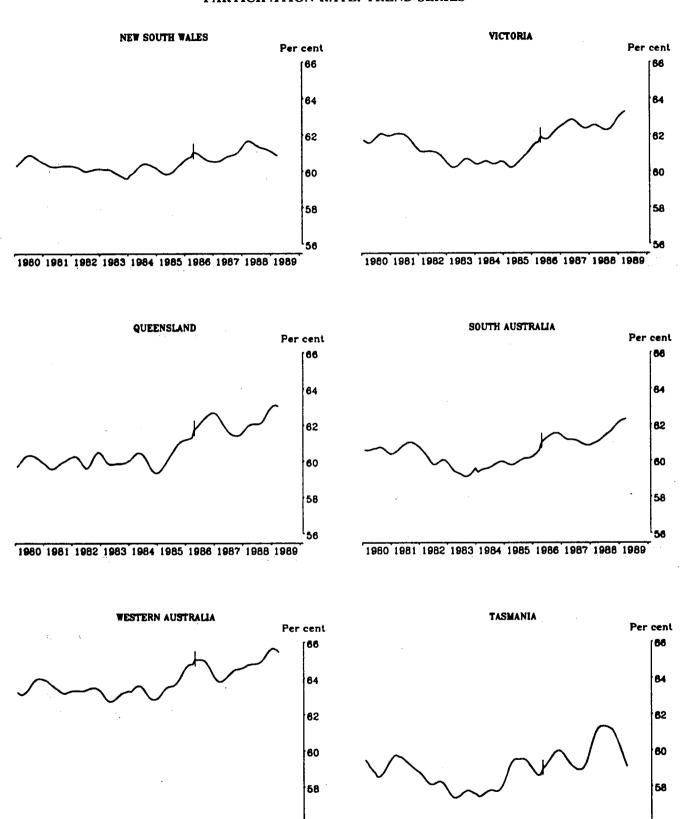
Indicates break in series. Estimates for the period prior to April 1986 are based on the old definition. See paragraphs 43 and 44 of the Explanatory Notes.

#### **UNEMPLOYMENT RATE: TREND SERIES**



Indicates break in series. Estimates for the period prior to April 1986 are based on the old definition. See paragraphs 43 and 44 of the Explanatory Notes.

#### **PARTICIPATION RATE: TREND SERIES**



1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989

Indicates break in series. Estimates for the period prior to April 1986 are based on the old definition. See paragraphs 43 and 44 of the Explanatory Notes.

# **TABLES**

TABLE 1. LABOUR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVIL) AN POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER

Unemployed

| Looking  | for     |
|----------|---------|
| full-tir | ne work |

|  |  | •   | Looking for full-time w  | ork  |  |   |  |  |   |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| Month  | Employed Full-time workers   |   | Aged<br>15-19<br>lcoking<br>for<br>first job   |  | Looking<br>for<br>part-<br>time<br>work                                      | Total   | Labour<br>force  | Not in labour force  | Civilian<br>popula-<br>tion<br>aged 15<br>and over  | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate                                   | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate   |
|  | #01.KC18   | 10111   | 21102 300  | -  | '000   |   | 10100  | 10100  | and over  |   | r cent -   |
|  |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |  |   |   |  |
|  |  |   |  |  | MALES  |   |  |  |   |   |  |
| 1988 - February March April May June July August September October November          | 4,072.3<br>4,093.0<br>4,095.3<br>4,079.0<br>4,098.6<br>4,121.2<br>4,076.4<br>4,133.4<br>4,151.7<br>4,136.9 | 4,362.7<br>4,420.2<br>4,417.3<br>4,393.8<br>4,418.4<br>4,423.8<br>4,382.1<br>4,457.5<br>4,461.9<br>4,469.7            | 33.2<br>25.3<br>23.8<br>24.0<br>19.1<br>22.6<br>19.0<br>22.9<br>19.5                   | 319.8<br>304.0<br>303.5<br>293.9<br>287.9<br>278.3<br>279.9<br>280.0<br>255.9<br>244.0 | 36.2<br>41.9<br>46.9<br>35.2<br>28.3<br>21.7<br>25.8<br>29.8<br>29.9         | 356.0<br>345.9<br>350.4<br>329.1<br>316.2<br>300.0<br>305.7<br>309.8<br>285.8<br>270.8    | 4,718.7<br>4,766.2<br>4,767.7<br>4,722.9<br>4,734.6<br>4,723.8<br>4,687.8<br>4,767.4<br>4,747.7            | 1,539.3<br>1,503.7<br>1,512.5<br>1,567.7<br>1,566.3<br>1,587.6<br>1,633.9<br>1,564.6<br>1,595.4            | 6,258.0<br>6,269.9<br>6,280.2<br>6,290.5<br>6,301.0<br>6,311.4<br>6,321.7<br>6,332.0<br>6,354.1                       | 7.5<br>7.3<br>7.0<br>6.7<br>6.4<br>6.5<br>6.5               | 75.4<br>76.0<br>75.9<br>75.1<br>75.1<br>74.8<br>74.2<br>75.3<br>74.8         |
| December   | 4,206.6  | 4,532.1   | 35.2   | 272.8  | 38.5   | 311.3   | 4,843.4  | 1,521.8  | 6,365.1   | 6.4   | 76.1   |
| January<br>February<br>March   | 4,147.0<br>4,204.3<br>4,196.5  | 4,455.4<br>4,513.3<br>4,530.7   | 36.4<br>28.5<br>15.2   | 296.1<br>286.9<br>257.4  | 37.8<br>39.6<br>36.5   | 333.8<br>326.6<br>293.9   | 4,789.2<br>4,839.9<br>4,824.6  | 1,587.1<br>1,547.5<br>1,574.1  | 6,376.3<br>6,387.4<br>6,398.6   | 7.0<br>6.7<br>6.1   | 75.1<br>75.8<br>75.4   |
|  |  |   | 2  |  |  | •   |  |  |   |   |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |  |   |   |  |
| Standard error of -<br>March 1989  |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |  |   |   |  |
| estimates<br>Feb 89 to Mar 89  |  | 19.1  | 1.8  | 6.5  | 2.7  | 6.8   | 19.5   | 13.1<br>9.8  | ••  | 0.1   | 0.3  |
| movements  | 14.2   | 14.6  | 2.2  | 5.2  | 2.5  | 5.4   | 14.9   | 9.8  | ••  | 0.1   | 0.2  |
|  |  |   |  | MAR  | RRIED FE   | MALES   |  |  |   |   |  |
| 1988 - February March April May June July August September October November December | 949.8<br>969.5<br>959.0<br>954.2<br>960.6<br>975.5<br>958.8<br>991.2<br>1,010.9<br>1,005.9                 | 1,737.2<br>1,804.0<br>1,795.1<br>1,804.1<br>1,818.7<br>1,805.4<br>1,820.7<br>1,866.5<br>1,844.6<br>1,865.4<br>1,869.8 | * G.2<br>* 1.0<br>* 0.6<br>* 0.8<br>* 1.1<br>* 0.4<br>* 1.0<br>* 0.8<br>* 0.2<br>* 0.1 | 68.1<br>68.1<br>61.4<br>61.4<br>59.2<br>50.9<br>60.8<br>54.1<br>55.4<br>50.8           | 44.7<br>50.6<br>55.0<br>46.8<br>42.0<br>35.8<br>29.9<br>42.8<br>35.7<br>34.9 | 112.8<br>118.7<br>116.4<br>108.2<br>101.2<br>86.7<br>90.7<br>96.9<br>91.0<br>85.7<br>89.6 | 1,850.0<br>1,922.7<br>1,911.5<br>1,912.2<br>1,919.9<br>1,892.1<br>1,911.5<br>1,963.4<br>1,935.6<br>1,951.1 | 1,931.9<br>1,854.9<br>1,889.8<br>1,907.3<br>1,915.3<br>1,937.7<br>1,945.1<br>1,892.4<br>1,920.0<br>1,910.4 | 3,781.8<br>3,777.6<br>3,801.3<br>3,819.5<br>3,835.3<br>3,829.9<br>3,856.5<br>3,855.8<br>3,855.5<br>3,861.6<br>3,864.3 | 6.1<br>6.2<br>6.1<br>5.7<br>5.3<br>4.6<br>4.7<br>4.9<br>4.4 | 48.9<br>50.9<br>50.3<br>50.1<br>50.1<br>49.4<br>49.6<br>50.9<br>50.2<br>50.5 |
| 1989 -<br>January<br>Pebruary<br>March   | 981.0<br>986.5<br>1,000.8  | 1,760.2<br>1,826.6<br>1,872.1   | * 0.5<br>* 0.8<br>* 0.9  | 59.9<br>64.0<br>56.1   | 34.5<br>44.9<br>45.3   | 94.5<br>108.8<br>101.5  | 1,854.7<br>1,935.4<br>1,973.6  | 2,028.6<br>1,943.6<br>1,896.2  | 3,883.2<br>3,879.0<br>3,869.8   | 5.1<br>5.6<br>5.1   | 47.8<br>49.9<br>51.0   |
| Standard error of -<br>March 1989<br>estimates<br>Feb 89 to Mar 89                   | 11.1   | 14.0  | 0.4  | 3.3  | 3.0  | 4.3   | 14.2   | 14.0   |   | 0.2   | 0.4  |
| movements  | 8.3  | 10.5  | 0.6  | 3.0  | 2.6  | 3.6   | 10.7   | 10.6   | ••  | 0.2   | 0.3  |

TABLE 1. LABOUR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER - continued

Unemployed
Looking for

|  |   | •   | Looking for full-time w              | ork                                       |   |   |   |   |  |                                 |                                      |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|  | Employed  |   | Aged<br>15-19<br>looking             |   | Looking<br>for<br>part-                 |   |   | Not in  | Civilian<br>popula-<br>tion                              | Ünemp-                          | Partici-                             |
| Month  | Pull-time<br>workers                                | Total   | for<br>first job                     | Total                                     | time<br>work                            | Total                                     | Labour<br>force                                     | labour<br>force                                     | aged 15<br>and over                                      | loyment<br>rate                 | pation<br>rate                       |
|  |   |   |                                      | -   | '000                                    | -   |   |   |  | - pe                            | r cent -                             |
|  |   |   |                                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |                                 |                                      |
|  |   |   |                                      | A   | LL FEMAL                                | ES  |   |   | •  |                                 |                                      |
| 1988 -<br>February<br>March<br>April<br>May    | 1,796.2<br>1,817.0<br>1,803.5<br>1,798.5            | 2,884.7<br>2,977.2<br>2,966.0<br>2,961.1<br>2,959.8 | 32.2<br>27.2<br>22.8<br>20.7<br>21.4 | 200.9<br>190.8<br>189.1<br>175.1<br>171.7 | 87.9<br>108.5<br>105.3<br>88.8<br>81.2  | 288.8<br>299.3<br>294.4<br>263.9<br>252.9 | 3,173.4<br>3,276.5<br>3,260.5<br>3,225.0<br>3,212.7 | 3,256.6<br>3,165.4<br>3,191.9<br>3,237.9<br>3,260.7 | 6,430.0<br>6,441.9<br>6,452.4<br>6,462.9<br>6,473.4      | 9.1<br>9.1<br>9.0<br>8.2<br>7.9 | 49.4<br>50.9<br>50.5<br>49.9<br>49.6 |
| June<br>July<br>August<br>September<br>October | 1,784.7<br>1,812.4<br>1,798.1<br>1,847.6<br>1,864.6 | 2,959.3<br>2,971.3<br>3,045.6<br>3,015.4            | 16.9<br>17.4<br>17.3<br>15.4<br>14.4 | 153.2<br>165.5<br>158.7<br>150.1<br>147.3 | 65.6<br>67.4<br>86.1<br>72.0<br>70.3    | 218.8<br>233.0<br>244.7<br>222.1<br>217.6 | 3,178.1<br>3,204.2<br>3,290.4<br>3,237.5<br>3,256.6 | 3,305.1<br>3,288.6<br>3,212.2<br>3,276.3<br>3,268.6 | 6,483.2<br>6,492.9<br>6,502.6<br>6,513.9<br>6,525.2      | 6.9<br>7.3<br>7.4<br>6.9<br>6.7 | 49.0<br>49.4<br>50.6<br>49.7<br>49.9 |
| November<br>December                           | 1,855.6<br>1,896.7                                  | 3,039.0<br>3,090.8                                  | 30.4                                 | 169.6                                     | 82.4                                    | 252.0                                     | 3,342.9   | 3,193.7   | 6,536.5  | 7.5                             | 51.1                                 |
| 1989 -<br>January<br>Pebruary<br>March         | 1,868.3<br>1,872.4<br>1,885.0                       | 2,969.5<br>3,056.4<br>3,107.6                       | 33.6<br>32.7<br>19.8                 | 181.1<br>184.7<br>159.2                   | 77.4<br>86.9<br>93.2                    | 258.6<br>271.5<br>252.4                   | 3,228.1<br>3,327.9<br>3,360.0                       | 3,320.0<br>3,231.8<br>3,211.3                       | 6,548.1<br>6,559.7<br>6,571.3                            | 8.0<br>8.2<br>7.5               | 49.3<br>50.7<br>51.1                 |
|  |   |   |                                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |                                 |                                      |
| Standard error of -<br>March 1989              | 14.0  | 16.7  | 2.1                                  | 5.3                                       | 4.2                                     | 6.4                                       | 17.2  | 16.9  |  | 0.2                             | 0.3                                  |
| estimates<br>Feb 89 to Mar 89<br>movements     | 14.0<br>10.5  | 12.6  |                                      | 4.4                                       | 3.4                                     | 5.1                                       | 13.0  | 12.8  | •••  | 0.2                             | 0.2                                  |
| movemenca                                      | 1,01,5  | 2270  |                                      | ***                                       |   |   |   |   |  |                                 |                                      |
|  |   |   |                                      |   | PERSON                                  | s   |   |   |  |                                 |                                      |
| 1988 -<br>February<br>March                    | 5,868.5<br>5,910.0                                  | 7,247.4<br>7,397.4                                  | 65.4<br>52.5                         | 520.7<br>494.8                            | 124.0<br>150.4                          | 644.8<br>645.2                            | 7,892.1<br>8,042.7                                  | 4,795.9   | 12,688.0   | 8.2<br>8.0<br>8.0               | 62.2<br>63.3<br>63.1                 |
| April<br>May<br>June<br>July<br>August         | 5,898.8<br>5,877.4<br>5,883.3<br>5,933.6<br>5,874.6 | 7,383.4<br>7,354.9<br>7,378.3<br>7,383.1<br>7,353.4 | 46.6<br>44.8<br>40.5<br>39.5<br>36.3 | 492.6<br>469.0<br>459.6<br>431.5<br>445.4 | 152.2<br>124.0<br>109.5<br>87.3<br>93.3 | 644.8<br>593.0<br>569.1<br>518.8<br>538.7 | 8,028.2<br>7,947.9<br>7,947.3<br>7,901.8<br>7,892.1 | 4,704.4<br>4,805.5<br>4,827.0<br>4,892.7<br>4,922.5 | 12,732.6<br>12,753.4<br>12,774.3<br>12,794.6<br>12,814.5 | 7.5<br>7.2<br>6.6<br>6.8        | 62.3<br>62.2<br>61.8<br>61.6         |
| September<br>October<br>November<br>December   | 5,981.0<br>6,016.3<br>5,992.6<br>6,103.3            | 7,503.2<br>7,477.3<br>7,508.7<br>7,622.9            | 40.3<br>34.9<br>34.3<br>65.6         | 438.7<br>406.0<br>391.3<br>442.4          | 115.9<br>101.9<br>97.1<br>120.9         | 554.6<br>507.9<br>488.4<br>563.3          | 8,057.7<br>7,985.2<br>7,997.1<br>8,186.2            | 4,776.8<br>4,871.7<br>4,882.2<br>4,715.4            | 12,834.5<br>12,856.9<br>12,879.3<br>12,901.7             | 6.9<br>6.4<br>6.1<br>6.9        | 62.8<br>62.1<br>62.1<br>63.5         |
| 1989 -<br>January<br>February<br>March         | 6,015.3<br>6,076.8<br>6,081.4                       | 7,424.9<br>7,569.7<br>7,638.3                       | 70.0<br>61.2<br>34.9                 | 477.2<br>471.6<br>416.6                   | 115.2<br>126.5<br>129.6                 | 592.4<br>598.1<br>546.3                   | 8,017.3<br>8,167.8<br>8,184.5                       | 4,907.1<br>4,779.3<br>4,785.4                       | 12,924.4<br>12,947.1<br>12,969.9                         | 7.4<br>7.3<br>6.7               | 62.0<br>63.1<br>63.1                 |
|  |   |   |                                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |                                 |                                      |
| Standard error of -<br>March 1989              | 23. 1   | 22.2  | 2.7                                  | 7.9                                       | 4.8                                     | 8.7                                       | 23.3  | 19.4  | ••   | 0.1                             | . 0.2                                |
| estimates<br>Feb 89 to Mar 89                  | 21.1  | 22.7  | 2.7                                  | 6.2                                       |   | 6.8                                       | 18.2  |   | •••  | 0.1                             | 0.1                                  |
| movements                                      | 16.2  | 17.7  | 2.9                                  | 0.2                                       | 3.6                                     | 0.0                                       | 10.2  |   | ••   | •••                             |                                      |

TABLE 2. CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE: SEASONALLY ADJUSTED SERIES

|  |   |   | Unemployed   |   |  |   |   |  |  |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|
|  |   |   | Looking for full-time work   |   |  |   |   |  |  |
|  | Employed  |   | Aged 15-19<br>looking  | ••••  | Looking<br>for   |   |   | Unemp-   | Partici-   |
| Month  | Full-time<br>workers  | Totāl   | for<br>first job   | Total   | part-time<br>work  | Total   | Labour<br>force   | loyment<br>rate  | pation<br>rate   |
|  | ·   |   |  | -   | 'C00 -   |   |   | - per  | cent -   |
|  |   |   |  | MALES   |  |   |   | ·  |  |
| Pebruary March April May June July August September October November December        | 4,059.4<br>4,076.7<br>4,107.0<br>4,086.5<br>4,107.8<br>4,112.6<br>4,115.1<br>4,125.4<br>4,148.4<br>4,147.5<br>4,160.3 | 4,372.5<br>4,393.3<br>4,415.5<br>4,396.2<br>4,421.3<br>4,421.3<br>4,424.2<br>4,442.8<br>4,460.8<br>4,469.9<br>4,482.5 | 24.9<br>25.3<br>26.5<br>26.7<br>25.2<br>26.2<br>23.7<br>26.0<br>24.6<br>25.4         | 299.2<br>296.5<br>307.8<br>294.1<br>292.3<br>282.8<br>283.9<br>280.7<br>272.6<br>261.4<br>271.8 | 36.1<br>35.1<br>44.2<br>35.1<br>31.2<br>26.4<br>27.9<br>29.7<br>33.1<br>31.7<br>32.2 | 335.3<br>331.5<br>352.0<br>329.2<br>323.5<br>309.2<br>311.9<br>310.4<br>305.6<br>293.1          | 4,707.8<br>4,724.8<br>4,767.5<br>4,725.4<br>4,745.4<br>4,730.5<br>4,736.1<br>4,753.3<br>4,766.4<br>4,762.9<br>4,786.5 | 7.1<br>7.0<br>7.4<br>7.0<br>6.8<br>6.5<br>6.6<br>6.5<br>6.4<br>6.2 | 75.2<br>75.4<br>75.9<br>75.1<br>75.3<br>75.0<br>74.9<br>75.1<br>75.1<br>75.0<br>75.2 |
| 1989 -<br>January<br>Pebruary<br>March   | 4,164.4<br>4,190.3<br>4,179.9   | 4,494.2<br>4,523.8<br>4,502.5   | 24.2<br>21.4<br>15.2   | 272.3<br>269.0<br>251.0   | 33.3<br>39.4<br>30.4   | 305.6<br>308.4<br>281.3   | 4,799.8<br>4,832.3<br>4,783.9   | 6.4<br>6.4<br>5.9  | 75.3<br>75.7<br>74.8   |
|  |   |   | MA   | RRIED FEMAL   | ES   |   |   |  |  |
| 1988 - February March April May June July August September October November December | 956.2<br>963.7<br>962.7<br>960.1<br>971.8<br>971.1<br>976.9<br>984.8<br>996.8<br>998.7                                | 1,768.3<br>1,779.8<br>1,790.7<br>1,794.8<br>1,807.9<br>1,790.1<br>1,828.8<br>1,845.3<br>1,835.9<br>1,837.9            | n.a.<br>n.a.<br>n.a.<br>n.a.<br>n.a.<br>n.a.<br>n.a.<br>n.a.                         | 59.3<br>59.8<br>56.7<br>58.6<br>59.8<br>54.9<br>60.9<br>56.5<br>58.9<br>57.4                    | 39.8<br>40.4<br>47.6<br>43.7<br>41.0<br>37.6<br>33.1<br>39.6<br>36.5<br>38.5<br>40.9 | 99.1<br>100.2<br>104.3<br>102.4<br>100.8<br>92.5<br>93.9<br>96.1<br>95.4<br>95.9                | 1,867.4<br>1,880.9<br>1,894.9<br>1,897.2<br>1,908.7<br>1,882.6<br>1,922.7<br>1,941.5<br>1,931.4<br>1,933.8<br>1,954.4 | 5.3<br>5.5<br>5.4<br>5.3<br>4.9<br>5.0<br>4.9<br>5.0               | 49.4<br>49.8<br>49.8<br>49.7<br>49.8<br>49.2<br>49.9<br>50.4<br>50.1<br>50.6         |
| 1989 -<br>January<br>Pebruary<br>March   | 984.3<br>993.1<br>994.6   | 1,859.8<br>1,859.5<br>1,846.9   | n.a.<br>n.a.<br>n.a.   | 62.2<br>55.6<br>49.4  | 49.9<br>39.9<br>36.2   | 112.0<br>95.5<br>85.6   | 1,971.8<br>1,955.0<br>1,932.5   | 5.7<br>4.9<br>4.4  | 50.8<br>50.4<br>49.9   |
|  |   |   | i  | ALL FEMALES   |  |   |   |  |  |
| 1988 - Pebruary March April May June July August September October November December | 1,792.0<br>1,802.5<br>1,801.4<br>1,806.1<br>1,807.5<br>1,813.5<br>1,830.8<br>1,846.6<br>1,858.0<br>1,856.2<br>1,856.5 | 2,919.3<br>2,938.8<br>2,949.7<br>2,951.7<br>2,958.9<br>2,958.0<br>3,023.0<br>3,004.3<br>3,013.7<br>3,048.6            | 24.4<br>25.5<br>24.6<br>23.1<br>24.8<br>21.2<br>21.2<br>21.1<br>19.6<br>18.9<br>21.5 | 177.5<br>175.6<br>181.3<br>175.2<br>175.0<br>163.5<br>174.7<br>167.9<br>166.0<br>163.9<br>164.6 | 80.9<br>85.9<br>89.5<br>86.6<br>84.1<br>68.3<br>76.5<br>80.8<br>76.8<br>80.1         | 258.3<br>261.4<br>270.7<br>261.9<br>259.0<br>231.8<br>251.2<br>248.6<br>242.8<br>244.0<br>252.1 | 3,177.7<br>3,200.3<br>3,220.4<br>3,213.6<br>3,190.0<br>3,190.0<br>3,249.2<br>3,271.6<br>3,247.7<br>3,300.8            | 8.1<br>8.4<br>8.1<br>8.0<br>7.3<br>7.7<br>7.6<br>7.5<br>7.5        | 49.4<br>49.7<br>49.7<br>49.7<br>49.2<br>50.0<br>50.3<br>49.8<br>49.9                 |
| 1989 -<br>January<br>February<br>March   | 1,861.1<br>1,867.9<br>1,869.7   | 3,078.8<br>3,094.0<br>3,067.4   | 21.9<br>24.9<br>18.6   | 165.2<br>163.1<br>146.5   | 94.8<br>79.9<br>73.6   | 260.0<br>242.9<br>220.2   | 3,338.8<br>3,336.9<br>3,287.6   | 7.8<br>7.3<br>6.7  | 51.0<br>50.9<br>50.0   |
|  |   |   |  | PERSONS   |  |   |   |  |  |
| 1988 - February March April May June July August September October November December | 5,851.4<br>5,879.2<br>5,908.4<br>5,892.6<br>5,915.4<br>5,926.1<br>5,945.8<br>5,972.0<br>6,006.4<br>6,003.6<br>6,026.8 | 7,291.9<br>7,332.1<br>7,365.1<br>7,347.9<br>7,380.8<br>7,379.5<br>7,422.2<br>7,465.8<br>7,465.8<br>7,463.6<br>7,531.2 | 49.3<br>50.8<br>51.1<br>49.8<br>50.0<br>47.4<br>44.9<br>47.2<br>44.3<br>45.2         | 476.6<br>472.1<br>489.1<br>469.3<br>467.3<br>446.3<br>458.6<br>448.6<br>438.5<br>438.5<br>436.4 | 117.0<br>120.9<br>133.7<br>121.7<br>115.3<br>94.7<br>104.4<br>110.5<br>109.9         | 593.6<br>593.0<br>622.7<br>591.0<br>582.6<br>541.0<br>563.0<br>559.1<br>548.4<br>537.1<br>556.1 | 7,885.5<br>7,925.1<br>7,987.8<br>7,938.9<br>7,963.4<br>7,920.5<br>7,985.2<br>8,024.9<br>8,013.4<br>8,020.7<br>8,087.2 | 7.5<br>7.5<br>7.8<br>7.4<br>7.3<br>6.8<br>7.1<br>7.0<br>6.8<br>6.7 | 62.1<br>62.3<br>62.7<br>62.2<br>62.3<br>61.9<br>62.3<br>62.5<br>62.3                 |
| 1989 -<br>January<br>February<br>March   | 6,025.4<br>6,058.2<br>6,049.6   | 7,573.0<br>7,617.8<br>7,569.9   | 46.1<br>46.3<br>33.8   | 437.5<br>432.1<br>397.5   | 128.]<br>119.3<br>104.0  | 565.6<br>551.4<br>501.5   | 8,138.6<br>8,169.2<br>8,071.4   | 6.9<br>6.7<br>6.2  | 63.0<br>63.1<br>62.2   |

TABLE 3. CIVILIAN LAEGUR FORCE: TREND SERIES

Unemployed Looking for full-time work

|  | Employed  |   | Aged 15-19<br>looking  |   | Looking<br>for   |   |   | Unemp-   | Partici-   |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| Month  | Full-time<br>workers  | Total   | looking<br>for<br>first job  | pa<br>Total   | rt-time<br>work  | Total   | Labour<br>force   | loyment<br>rate  | pation<br>rate   |
|  |   |   | •  | _ •   | 000 -  |   |   | - per ce   | ent -  |
|  |   |   |  | MALES   |  |   |   | ٠.   |  |
| 1988 - February March April May June July August September r October r November r            | 4,063.3<br>4,079.2<br>4,090.7<br>4,098.6<br>4,105.1<br>4,112.3<br>4,120.2<br>4,129.2<br>4,139.7<br>4,150.3<br>4,160.4 | 4,378.0<br>4,393.4<br>4,403.3<br>4,409.6<br>4,415.7<br>4,422.7<br>4,431.7<br>4,443.0<br>4,456.7<br>4,470.8<br>4,484.2 | 26.5<br>26.1<br>25.8<br>25.7<br>25.7<br>25.5<br>25.4<br>25.3<br>25.2<br>24.7 | 304.4<br>300.7<br>297.7<br>295.2<br>291.7<br>287.0<br>281.7<br>277.1<br>273.8<br>271.2<br>268.8 | 36.4<br>36.9<br>36.4<br>34.8<br>32.5<br>30.4<br>29.2<br>29.3<br>30.6<br>32.2<br>33.3   | 340.8<br>337.6<br>334.1<br>329.9<br>324.2<br>317.4<br>310.9<br>306.5<br>304.4<br>303.4          | 4,718.8<br>4,731.0<br>4,737.4<br>4,739.4<br>4,740.2<br>4,742.7<br>4,749.5<br>4,761.0<br>4,774.2<br>4,786.3            | 7.1<br>7.0   | 75.4<br>75.5<br>75.4<br>75.3<br>75.2<br>75.1<br>75.0<br>75.1<br>75.1         |
| 1989 -<br>January r<br>Pebruary r<br>March   | 4,169.7<br>4,177.8<br>4,183.9   | 4,496.2<br>4,506.1<br>4,513.1   | 22.4<br>20.8<br>19.2   | 266.3<br>263.6<br>261.2   | 33.9<br>34.3<br>34.4   | 300.2<br>297.9<br>295.6   | 4,796.3<br>4,804.0<br>4,808.7   | 6.3<br>6.2<br>6.1  |  |
| 110.1011   | 4,2000  |   |  | FEMALES (a)   |  |   |   |  |  |
| 1988 - February March April May June July August September r October r November r December r | 954.6<br>959.9<br>963.3<br>965.8<br>968.6<br>973.6<br>980.1<br>986.7<br>991.8<br>994.6                                | 1,766.7<br>1,778.7<br>1,787.9<br>1,795.7<br>1,803.4<br>1,812.0<br>1,821.5<br>1,831.0<br>1,839.7<br>1,846.3<br>1,850.7 | n.a. n.a. n.a. n.a. n.a. n.a. n.a. n.a.                                      | 60.6<br>59.8<br>58.9<br>58.2<br>57.9<br>57.8<br>58.0<br>58.3<br>58.7<br>58.7                    | 42.3<br>43.0<br>42.9<br>42.1<br>40.6<br>38.7<br>37.2<br>37.1<br>38.2<br>39.9<br>41.2   | 102.8<br>102.8<br>101.9<br>100.3<br>98.4<br>96.5<br>95.2<br>95.4<br>96.9<br>98.7<br>99.5        | 1,869.5<br>1,881.6<br>1,889.7<br>1,896.0<br>1,901.8<br>1,908.5<br>1,916.7<br>1,926.5<br>1,936.6<br>1,944.9<br>1,950.2 | 5.5<br>5.4<br>5.3<br>5.2<br>5.1<br>5.0<br>5.0<br>5.0               | 49.5<br>49.7<br>49.7<br>49.7<br>49.7<br>49.8<br>50.2<br>50.2                 |
| 1989 -<br>January r<br>Pebruary r<br>March   | 995.3<br>994.6<br>993.5   | 1,853.7<br>1,855.3<br>1,856.1   | n.a.<br>n.a.<br>n.a.   | 57.4<br>56.0<br>54.8  | 41.7<br>41.7<br>41.1   | 99.1<br>97.8<br>95.8  | 1,952.8<br>1,953.1<br>1,951.9   | 5.1<br>5.0<br>4.9  | 50.4<br>50.4<br>50.3   |
|  |   |   | AL:  | L FEMALES   |  |   |   |  |  |
| 1988 - February March April May June July August September r October r November r December r | 1,794.7<br>1,799.5<br>1,802.5<br>1,805.9<br>1,811.5<br>1,820.4<br>1,831.1<br>1,842.0<br>1,851.4<br>1,858.1<br>1,862.4 |   | 25.4<br>24.9<br>24.4<br>23.8<br>23.1<br>22.2<br>21.2<br>20.5<br>20.6<br>21.0 |   | 83.7<br>85.1<br>85.0<br>83.5<br>81.0<br>78.3<br>76.8<br>77.5<br>80.0<br>82.7           | 265.7<br>264.6<br>262.0<br>258.4<br>254.0<br>249.4<br>246.1<br>245.5<br>247.0<br>248.5<br>248.2 | 3,192.5<br>3,201.7<br>3,207.1<br>3,211.7<br>3,2124.1<br>3,233.2<br>3,246.5<br>3,263.8<br>3,281.4<br>3,296.6           | 8.3<br>8.2<br>8.0<br>7.9<br>7.7<br>7.6<br>7.6<br>7.6<br>7.5        | 49.7<br>49.7<br>49.7<br>49.7<br>49.7<br>49.8<br>49.9<br>50.1<br>50.3         |
| 1989 -<br>January r<br>February r<br>March   | 1,865.5<br>1,867.9<br>1,869.2   | 3,062.9<br>3,075.1<br>3,084.4   | 21.4<br>21.6<br>21.7   | 161.5<br>158.6<br>156.2   | 84.3<br>83.4<br>81.9   | 245.8<br>242.0<br>238.1   | 3,308.7<br>3,317.1<br>3,322.5   | 7.4<br>7.3<br>7.2  | 50.5<br>50.6<br>50.6   |
|  |   |   | P  | ERSONS  |  |   |   |  |  |
| 1988 - February March April May June July August September r October r November r December r | 5,857.9<br>5,878.7<br>5,893.2<br>5,904.5<br>5,916.5<br>5,932.7<br>5,951.2<br>5,971.2<br>5,991.1<br>6,008.4<br>6,022.8 | 7,304.9<br>7,330.4<br>7,348.3<br>7,362.9<br>7,378.4<br>7,418.8<br>7,444.0<br>7,473.4<br>7,503.7<br>7,532.7            | 51.9<br>51.0<br>50.2<br>49.5<br>48.8<br>47.7<br>46.6<br>45.8<br>45.5<br>45.3 | 486.3<br>480.2<br>474.8<br>470.0<br>464.6<br>458.1<br>451.0<br>445.1<br>440.8<br>437.1<br>432.7 | 120.1<br>122.0<br>121.4<br>118.3<br>113.5<br>108.7<br>106.0<br>106.9<br>110.6<br>114.8 | 606.4<br>602.3<br>596.2<br>588.4<br>578.1<br>566.8<br>557.0<br>552.0<br>551.4<br>551.9          | 7,911.3<br>7,932.7<br>7,944.5<br>7,951.2<br>7,956.6<br>7,964.2<br>7,975.8<br>7,996.0<br>8,024.8<br>8,055.6<br>8,082.8 | 7.7<br>7.6<br>7.5<br>7.4<br>7.3<br>7.1<br>7.0<br>6.9<br>6.9<br>6.8 | 62.4<br>62.4<br>62.3<br>62.3<br>62.2<br>62.2<br>62.2<br>62.3<br>62.4<br>62.5 |
| 1989 -<br>January r<br>February r<br>March   | 6,035.2<br>6,045.7<br>6,053.1   | 7,559.0<br>7,581.2<br>7,597.6   | 43.7<br>42.4<br>40.8   | 427.8<br>422.2<br>417.4   | 118.2<br>117.7<br>116.3  | 546.0<br>539.9<br>533.7   | 8,105.0<br>8,121.1<br>8,131.3   | 6.7<br>6.6<br>6.6  | 62.7<br>62.7<br>62.7   |

<sup>(</sup>a) See Explanatory Notes, Paragraph 60

TABLE 4. LABOUR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER: MARITAL STATUS, MARCH 1989

|                                   | Pmploud                       | Employed                      | Unemployed                        | Unemployed                        |                         |                               |                               | Civilian<br>popula-           |                           |                            |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| ·                                 | Pull-time                     |                               | Looking<br>for full-<br>time work | Looking<br>for part-<br>time work | Total                   | Labour<br>force               | Not in<br>labour<br>force     | tion<br>aged 15<br>and over   | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate |  |  |
|                                   |                               |                               | •                                 | - '000                            | -                       |                               |                               |                               | ~ pe                      | - per cent -               |  |  |
| Males<br>Married<br>Not married   | 4,196.5<br>2,804.8<br>1,391.7 | 4,530.7<br>2,927.9<br>1,602.8 | 257.4<br>116.2<br>141.3           | 36.5<br>7.1<br>29.4               | 293.9<br>123.2<br>170.7 | 4,824.6<br>3,051.1<br>1,773.4 | 1,574.1<br>874.6<br>699.5     | 6,398.6<br>3,925.7<br>2,472.9 | 6.1<br>4.0<br>9.6         | 75.4<br>77.7<br>71.7       |  |  |
| Pemales<br>Married<br>Not married | 1,885.0<br>1,000.8<br>884.1   | 3,107.6<br>1,872.1<br>1,235.4 | 159.2<br>56.1<br>103.1            | 93.2<br>45.3<br>47.8              | 252.4<br>101.5<br>150.9 | 3,360.0<br>1,973.6<br>1,386.3 | 3,211.3<br>1,896.2<br>1,315.1 | 6,571.3<br>3,869.8<br>2,701.5 | 7.5<br>5.1<br>10.9        | 51.1<br>51.0<br>51.3       |  |  |
| Persons                           | 6,081.4                       | 7,638.3                       | 416.6                             | 129.6                             | 546.3                   | 8,184.5                       | 4,785.4                       | 12,969.9                      | 6.7                       | 63.1                       |  |  |

TABLE 5. LABOUR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER: STATES AND TERRITORIES, MARCH 1989

|                                 | Employed             |   | Unemployed                        |                                   |       |                 |                           | Civilian<br>popula-         |                           |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| State or<br>Territory           | Full-time<br>workers | Total                                   | Looking<br>for full-<br>time work | Looking<br>for part-<br>time work | Total | Labour<br>force | Not in<br>labour<br>force | tion<br>aged 15<br>and over | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate |
|                                 |                      |   |                                   | - '000                            | -     |                 |                           |                             | - pe                      | r cent -                   |
|                                 |                      |   | •                                 |                                   |       |                 |                           |                             | •                         |                            |
|                                 |                      |   |                                   | МА                                | LES   |                 |                           |                             |                           |                            |
| New South Wales                 | 1,407.9              | 1,518.0                                 | 96.3                              | 9.6                               | 105.9 | 1,623.9         | 573.1                     | 2,197.0                     | 6.5                       | 73.9                       |
| Victoria                        | 1,104.2              | 1,191.3                                 | 49.4                              | 10.0                              | 59.3  | 1,250.6         | 400.9                     | 1,651.4                     | 4.7                       | 75.7                       |
| Queensland                      | 699.8                | 754.1                                   | 47.3                              | 7.2                               | 54.5  | 808.7           | 256.0                     | 1,064.6                     | 6.7                       | 76.0                       |
| South Australia                 | 349.3                | 382.0                                   | 27.1                              | 3.2                               | 30.3  | 412.4           | 139.3                     | 551.7                       | 7.4                       | 74.7                       |
| Western Australia               | 415.9                | 447.4                                   | 21.2                              | 4.3                               | 25.5  | 472.9           | 134.0                     | 606.8                       | 5.4                       | 77.9                       |
| Tasmania                        | 105.5                | 114.6                                   | 10.9                              | * 0.4                             | 11.3  | 125.9           | 43.7                      | 169.6                       | 9.0                       | 74.2                       |
| Northern Territory              | 45.8                 | 47.5                                    | 2.4                               | * 0.4                             | 2.9   | 50.4            | 7.8                       | 58.2                        | 5.7                       | 86.6                       |
| Australian Capital              |                      |   |                                   |                                   |       |                 |                           |                             |                           |                            |
| Territory                       | 68.1                 | 75.8                                    | 2.8                               | * 1.3                             | 4.2   | 80.0            | 19.3                      | 99.3                        | 5.2                       | 80.6                       |
| Australia                       | 4,196.5              | 4,530.7                                 | 257.4                             | 36.5                              | 293.9 | 4,824.6         | 1,574.1                   | 6,398.6                     | 6.1                       | 75.4                       |
|                                 |                      |   |                                   | FEM                               | ALES  |                 |                           |                             |                           |                            |
| New South Wales                 | 662.4                | 1,036.5                                 | 53.9                              | 33.6                              | 87.5  | 1,124.0         | 1,145.6                   | 2,269.6                     | 7.8                       | 49.5                       |
| Victoria                        | 511.4                | 834.5                                   | 35.4                              | 22.4                              | 57.8  | 892.3           | 819.1                     | 1,711.4                     | 6.5                       | 52.1                       |
| Oueensland                      | 294.3                | 500.9                                   | 29.4                              | 16.1                              | 45.5  | 546.4           | 538.3                     | 1,084.6                     | 8.3                       | 50.4                       |
| South Australia                 | 149.3                | 272.8                                   | 14.1                              | 6.0                               | 20.2  | 292.9           | 275.9                     | 568.8                       | 6.9                       | 51.5                       |
| Western Australia               | 168.4                | 296.2                                   | 14.4                              | 9.6                               | 24.0  | 320.3           | 284.4                     | 604.7                       | 7.5                       | 53.0                       |
| Tasmania                        | 36.1                 | 69.9                                    |                                   | 3.0                               | 9.9   | 79.8            | 95.6                      | 175.5                       | 12.4                      | 45.5                       |
| Northern Territory              | 21.2                 | 30.9                                    | 3.1                               | * 0.1                             | 3.2   | 34.1            | 18.7                      | 52.8                        | 9.5                       | 64.5                       |
| Australian Capital              |                      | • |                                   |                                   |       | 0               | 2007                      | 52.00                       |                           | 01.5                       |
| Territory                       | 41.7                 | 65.9                                    | 1.9                               | 2.4                               | 4.3   | 70.2            | 33.6                      | 103.9                       | 6.1                       | 67.6                       |
| Australia                       | 1,885.0              | 3,107.6                                 | 159.2                             | 93.2                              | 252.4 | 3,360.0         | 3,211.3                   | 6,571.3                     | 7.5                       | 51.1                       |
|                                 |                      |   |                                   | PER                               | SONS  |                 |                           |                             |                           |                            |
|                                 |                      |   |                                   |                                   |       |                 |                           |                             |                           |                            |
| New South Wales                 | 2,070.3              | 2,554.5                                 | 150.2                             | 43.1                              | 193.3 | 2,747.9         | 1,718.8                   | 4,466.6                     | 7.0                       | 61.5                       |
| Victoria                        | 1,615.6              | . 2,025.7                               | 84.8                              | 32.4                              | 117.1 | 2,142.8         | 1,220.0                   | 3,362.8                     | 5.5                       | 63.7                       |
| Queensland                      | 994.1                | 1,255.1                                 | 76.7                              | 23.2                              | 100.0 | 1,355.0         | 794.2                     | 2,149.3                     | 7.4                       | 63.0                       |
| South Australia                 | 498.6                | 654.8                                   | 41.2                              | 9.3                               | 50.5  | 705.3           | 415.2                     | 1,120.5                     | 7.2                       | 62.9                       |
| Western Australia               | 584.4                | 743.6                                   | 35.6                              | 14.0                              | 49.5  | 793.1           | 418.4                     | 1,211.5                     | 6.2                       | 65.5                       |
| Tasmania                        | 141.7                | 184.5                                   | 17.8                              | 3.4                               | 21.2  | 205.7           | 139.4                     | 345.1                       | 10.3                      | 59.6                       |
| Northern Territory              | 67.0                 | 78.3                                    | 5.5                               | * 0.6                             | 6.1   | 84.5            | 26.5                      | 111.0                       | 7.2                       | 76.1                       |
| Australian Capital<br>Territory | 109.7                | 141.7                                   | 4.7                               | 3.7                               | 8.5   | 150.2           | 52.9                      | 203.1                       | 5.6                       | 74.0                       |
| Australia                       | 6,081.4              | 7,638.3                                 | 416.6                             | 129.6                             | 546.3 | 8,184.5         | 4,785.4                   | 12,969.9                    | 6.7                       | 63.1                       |
|                                 |                      |   |                                   |                                   |       |                 |                           |                             |                           |                            |

TABLE 6. LABOUR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER: STATE CAPITAL CITIES(a), NARCH 1989

|                       | Employed             |                | Unemployed                        | l<br>                             |              |                 | Civilian<br>popula-       |                             |                           |                            |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Capital city          | Pull-time<br>Workers | Total          | Looking<br>for full-<br>time work | Looking<br>for part-<br>time work | Total        | Labour<br>force | Not in<br>labour<br>force | tion<br>aged 15<br>and over | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate |
|                       |                      |                |                                   | - '000                            | -            |                 |                           |                             | - pe                      | r cent -                   |
|                       |                      |                |                                   | ма                                | LES          |                 |                           |                             |                           |                            |
|                       |                      |                |                                   |                                   |              |                 |                           |                             |                           |                            |
| Sydney                | 903.2                | 975.1          | 50.9                              | 6.2                               | 57.1         | 1,032.2         | 359.1                     | 1,391.4                     | 5.5                       | 74.2                       |
| Melbourne<br>Brisbane | 791.6<br>321.4       | 855.5<br>346.7 | 32.4<br>17.8                      | 6.9<br>3.9                        | 39.3<br>21.7 | 894.8<br>368.4  | 279.1<br>111.3            | 1,174.0<br>479.6            | 4.4<br>5.9                | 76.2<br>76.8               |
| Adelaide              | 249.7                | 271.9          | 18.8                              | 2.5                               | 21.3         | 293.2           | 107.4                     | 400.5                       | 7.3                       | 73.2                       |
| Perth                 | 288.3                | 312.8          | 14.2                              | 4.0                               | 18.3         | 331.0           | 103.6                     | 434.6                       | 5.5                       | 76.2                       |
| Hobart                | 40.7                 | 44.2           | 4.0                               | * 0.4                             | 4.4          | 48.6            | 19.1                      | 67.7                        | 9.0                       | 71.8                       |
| Total                 | 2,594.9              | 2,806.2        | 138.1                             | 23.9                              | 162.0        | 2,968.2         | 979.6                     | 3,947.8                     | 5.5                       | 75.2                       |
|                       |                      |                |                                   | FEM                               | ALES         |                 |                           |                             |                           |                            |
| Sydney                | 469.8                | 695.1          | 31.7                              | 19.2                              | 51.0         | 746.1           | 705.1                     | 1,451.1                     | 6.8                       | 51.4                       |
| Melbourne             | 391.8                | 613.2          | 20.4                              | 16.0                              | 36.4         | 649.6           | 575.2                     | 1,224.8                     | 5.6                       | 53.0                       |
| Brisbane              | 148.6                | 239.7          | 13.8                              | 9.8                               | 23.6         | 263.3           | 245.8                     | 509.1                       | 9.0                       | 51.7                       |
| Adelaide              | 112.8                | 202.9          | 10.8                              | 4.7                               | 15.4         | 218.4           | 205.8                     | 424.2                       | 7.1                       | 51.5                       |
| Perth                 | 128.8                | 221.8          | 9.4                               | 8.3                               | 17.7         | 239.5           | 213.8                     | 453.3                       | 7.4                       | 52.8                       |
| Hobart                | 16.8                 | 31.3           | 2.2                               | * 1.2                             | 3.5          | 34.8            | 37.3                      | 72.1                        | 9.9                       | 48.2                       |
| Total                 | 1,268.6              | 2,003.9        | 88.4                              | 59.3                              | 147.7        | 2,151.6         | 1,983.1                   | 4,134.7                     | 6.9                       | 52.0                       |
|                       |                      |                |                                   | PEF                               | RSONS        |                 |                           |                             |                           |                            |
| Sydney                | 1,373.1              | 1,670.2        | 82.6                              | 25.5                              | 108.1        | 1,778.3         | 1,064.2                   | 2,842.5                     | 6.1                       | 62.6                       |
| Melbourne             | 1,183.3              | 1,468.7        | 52.9                              | 22.9                              | 75.8         | 1,544.4         | 854.3                     | 2,398.8                     | 4.9                       | 64.4                       |
| Brisbane              | 470.0                | 586.4          | 31.6                              | 13.7                              | 45.3         | 631.7           | 357.1                     | 988.7                       | 7.2                       | 63.9                       |
| Adelaide              | 362.5                | 474.8          | 29.5                              | 7.2                               | 36.7         | 511.5           | 313.2                     | 824.7                       | 7.2                       | 62.0                       |
| Perth                 | 417.2                | 534.5<br>75.5  | 23.6<br>6.2                       | 12.4<br>1.6                       | 36.0<br>7.8  | 570.5<br>83.4   | 317.4<br>56.5             | 888.0<br>139.8              | 6.3<br>9.4                | 64.3<br>59.6               |
| Hobart                | 57.5                 | /3.3           | 0.2                               | 1.0                               | 7.8          | 03.4            | 30.5                      | 137.0                       | 3.4                       | 33.0                       |
| Total                 | 3,863.5              | 4,810.1        | 226.5                             | 83.2                              | 309.7        | 5,119.8         | 2,962.7                   | 8,082.5                     | 6.0                       | 63.3                       |

<sup>(</sup>a) Consists of capital city statistical divisions. See Explanatory Notes.

TABLE 7. LABOUR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER: AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY, MARCH 1989

|  |                            |                              |                            | Persons                       |                              |                            |                            |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  |                            | Pemales                      |                            | Aged                          | Aged                         | Aged<br>25 and             |                            |
|  | Males                      | Married                      | Total                      | 15-19                         | 20-24                        | over                       | Total                      |
|  |                            |                              |                            | - '000 -                      | ٠                            |                            |                            |
| Employed<br>Full-time workers<br>Part-time workers   | 75.8<br>68.1<br>7.8        | 38.2<br>22.6<br>15.6         | 65.9<br>41.7<br>24.3       | 14.1<br>6.2<br>7.9            | 19.9<br>15.6<br>4.4          | 107.7<br>88.0<br>19.7      | 141.7<br>109.7<br>32.0     |
| Unemployed<br>Looking for full-time work<br>Looking for part-time work                               | 4.2<br>2.8<br>* 1.3        | 1.6<br>* 0.9<br>* 0.8        | 4.3<br>1.9<br>2.4          | 2.7<br>* 0.6<br>2.1           | 2.0<br>* 1.0<br>* 1.0        | 3.7<br>3.1<br>* 0.6        | 8.5<br>4.7<br>3.7          |
| Labour force   | 80.0                       | 39.8                         | 70.2                       | 16.9                          | 21.9                         | 111.5                      | 150.2                      |
| Not in labour force<br>Aged 15-19 attending school(a)  | 19.3<br>2.8                | 18.7<br>* 0.1                | 33.6<br>2.9                | 8.7<br>5.7                    | 3.9                          | 40.4                       | 52.9<br>5.7                |
| Civilian population  | 99.3                       | 58.6                         | 103.9                      | 25.5                          | 25.8                         | 151.8                      | 203.1                      |
|  |                            |                              | -                          | per cent -                    |                              |                            |                            |
| Unemployment rate<br>Looking for full-time work<br>Participation rate<br>Employment/population ratio | 5.2<br>4.0<br>80.6<br>76.4 | 4.1<br>* 3.8<br>68.1<br>65.3 | 6.1<br>4.3<br>67.6<br>63.5 | 16.2<br>* 8.7<br>66.1<br>55.4 | 9.1<br>* 6.2<br>85.0<br>77.2 | 3.4<br>3.4<br>73.4<br>70.9 | 5.6<br>4.1<br>74.0<br>69.8 |
|  |                            |                              |                            | - number -                    |                              |                            |                            |
| Average weekly hours worked by employed persons  | 38.5                       | 28.8                         | 29.6                       | 22.4                          | 32.8                         | 36.2                       | 34.3                       |
| Average duration of unemployment (weeks)   | 38.6                       | * 5.7                        | 11.8                       | 13.0                          | * 17.5                       | 37.8                       | 25.0                       |

<sup>(</sup>a) Excludes persons in institutions such as hospitals, gaols, sanatoriums, etc. See Explanatory Notes.

|                                 |                               |                      | Males                         |                           |                            |                    | Pem           | ales               |                           |                            | Persons            |                |                    |                           |                            |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                 | Employed                      | Unemployed           | Labour<br>force               | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate | Employed           | Unemployed    | Labour<br>force    | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate | Employed           | Unemployed     | Labour<br>force    | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate |
| Month                           |                               | - '000 -             |                               | - per                     | cent -                     |                    | - '000 -      |                    | - per                     | cent -                     |                    | - '000 -       |                    | - per                     | cent -                     |
|                                 |                               |                      |                               |                           |                            |                    | NEW SOUTH WAL | ES                 |                           |                            |                    |                |                    |                           |                            |
| 1988 -                          | * .                           |                      | ,                             |                           |                            |                    |               |                    |                           |                            |                    |                | •                  |                           |                            |
| February<br>March               | 1,493.7<br>1,501.1            | 109.5<br>117.1       | 1,603.3                       | 6.8<br>7.2                | 74.3<br>74.8               | 1,002.5<br>1,011.7 | 82.8<br>83.9  | 1,085.2            | 7.6<br>7.7                | 48.7<br>49.0               | 2,496.2<br>2,512.8 | 192.3<br>201.0 | 2,688.5<br>2,713.9 | 7.2<br>7.4                | 61.3<br>61.7               |
| April<br>May                    | 1,499.1<br>1,489.3            | 126.5<br>116.6       | 1,625.6<br>1,606.0            | 7.8<br>7.3                | 75.1<br>74.1               | 1,016.1            | 92.2<br>87.6  | 1,108.3            | 8.3<br>8.0                | 49.5<br>48.9               | 2,515.2<br>2,496.8 | 218.7<br>204.2 | 2,733.9<br>2,701.0 | 8.0<br>7.6                | 62.1<br>61.3               |
| June<br>July                    | 1,501.3<br>1,499.7            | 114.3<br>113.2       | 1,615.6                       | 7.1<br>7.0                | 74.4<br>74.2               | 1,008.2<br>1,010.9 | 87.3<br>75.3  | 1,095.5<br>1,086.3 | 8.0<br>6.9                | 48.8<br>48.4               | 2,509.5<br>2,510.6 | 201.6<br>188.6 | 2,711.1<br>2,699.2 | 7.4<br>7.0                | 61.4<br>61.1               |
| August<br>September             | 1,504.1<br>1,498.5            | 114.2<br>113.6       | 1,618.3<br>1,612.0            | 7.1<br>7.0                | 74.3<br>74.0               | 1,024.6<br>1,019.7 | 82.1<br>80.7  | 1,106.7<br>1,100.5 | 7.4<br>7.3                | 49.2<br>48.9               | 2,528.7<br>2,518.2 | 196.3<br>194.3 | 2,725.1<br>2,712.5 | 7.2<br>7.2                | 61.6<br>61.2               |
| October<br>November             | 1,510.0<br>1,508.8            | 109.7<br>103.5       | 1,619.7<br>1,612.3            | 6.8<br>6.4                | 74.2<br>73.8               | 1,023.1<br>1,014.0 | 79.1<br>81.9  | 1,102.3<br>1,095.9 | 7.2<br>7.5                | 48.9<br>48.6               | 2,533.1<br>2,522.8 | 188.9<br>185.4 | 2,722.0<br>2,708.2 | 6.9<br>6.8                | 61.4<br>61.0               |
| December                        | 1,506.4                       | 110.2                | 1,616.7                       | 6.8                       | 73.9                       | 1,014.6            | 83.1          | 1,097.7            | 7.6                       | 48.6                       | 2,521.1            | 193.4          | 2,714.4            | 7.1                       | 61.0                       |
| 1989 -<br>January<br>February   | 1,505.3<br>1,515.7            | 113.0<br>106.5       | 1,618.3<br>1,622.1            | 7.0                       | 73.9                       | 1,026.4            | 82.1          | 1,108.6            | 7.4                       | 49.0                       | 2,531.7            | 195.1          | 2,726.8            | 7.2                       | 61.2                       |
| Harch                           | 1,505.6                       | 101.9                | 1,607.5                       | 6.6<br>6.3                | 73.9<br>73.2               | 1,032.2            | 74.5          | 1,106.7<br>1,098.4 | 6.7<br>7.0                | 48.8<br>48.4               | 2,547.8<br>2,526.6 | 181.0<br>179.3 | 2,728.8<br>2,705.8 | 6.6<br>6.6                | 61.2<br>60.6               |
|                                 |                               |                      |                               |                           |                            |                    | VICTORIA      |                    |                           |                            |                    |                |                    |                           |                            |
| 1988 -                          |                               |                      |                               |                           |                            |                    |               |                    |                           |                            |                    |                |                    |                           |                            |
| February<br>March               | 1,157.5<br>1,158.5            | 66.8<br>64.5         | 1,224.3                       | 5.5<br>5.3                | 75.5<br>75.3               | 775.9<br>778.2     | 58.6<br>61.6  | 834.5<br>839.8     | 7.0<br>7.3                | 49.6<br>49.9               | 1,933.4<br>1,936.7 | 125.4<br>126.2 | 2,058.9            | 6.1<br>6.1                | 62.3<br>62.4               |
| April<br>May                    | 1,173.8<br>1,160.5            | 70.4<br>67.0         | 1,244.2                       | 5.7<br>5.5                | 76.5<br>75.4               | 777.9<br>775.8     | 65.3<br>66.2  | 843.2<br>842.0     | 7.7<br>7.9                | 50.0<br>49.9               | 1,951.7<br>1,936.3 | 135.7<br>133.2 | 2,087.4            | 6.5<br>6.4                | 63.0<br>62.4               |
| June<br>July                    | 1,163.1                       | 62.9<br>60.4         | 1,225.9                       | 5.1<br>4.9                | 75.2<br>74.8               | 784.0<br>777.2     | 64.7<br>54.3  | 848.7<br>831.5     | 7.6<br>6.5                | 50.2<br>49.1               | 1,947.1<br>1,938.5 | 127.6<br>114.7 | 2,074.6<br>2,053.3 | 6.1<br>5.6                | 62.5<br>61.7               |
| August<br>September             | 1,145.2                       | 59.5<br>57.6         | 1,204.8                       | 4.9<br>4.7                | 73.7<br>74.4               | 794.6<br>807.3     | 63.4<br>59.6  | 858.0<br>866.9     | 7.4<br>6.9                | 50.6<br>51.1               | 1,939.8            | 123.0<br>117.2 | 2,062.8            | 6.0<br>5.6                | 61.9<br>62.6               |
| October<br>November<br>December | 1,164.8<br>1,170.2<br>1,171.9 | 61.0<br>55.1         | 1,225.8<br>1,225.2<br>1,230.4 | 5.0<br>4.5                | 74.8<br>74.6               | 797.1<br>815.8     | 55.9<br>53.6  | 853.0<br>869.4     | 6.6<br>6.2                | 50.2<br>51.1               | 1,961.8            | 117.0<br>108.7 | 2,078.8            | 5.6<br>5.2                | 62.3<br>62.6<br>63.1       |
| 1939 -                          | 1,1/1.9                       | 58.6                 | 1,230.4                       | 4.8                       | 74.8                       | 826.5              | 55.9          | 882.4              | 6.3                       | 51.8                       | 1,998.4            | 114.5          | 2,112.9            | 5.4                       | 63.1                       |
| January<br>February             | 1,167.6<br>1,185.6            | 58.9<br>63.4         | 1,226.5                       | 4.8<br>5.1                | 74.5<br>75.7               | 822.3<br>833.0     | 57.7<br>60.1  | 880.0<br>893.1     | 6.6<br>6.7                | 51.6<br>52.3               | 1,989.9<br>2,018.7 | 116.5<br>123.5 | 2,106.4            | 5.5<br>5.8                | 62.8<br>63.8               |
| March                           | 1,183.4                       | 57.4                 | 1,240.8                       | 4.6                       | 75.1                       | 827.0              | 49.5          | 876.4              | 5.6                       | 51.2                       | 2,010.4            | 106.9          | 2,117.2            | 5.0                       | 63.0                       |
|                                 |                               |                      |                               |                           |                            |                    | QUEENSLAND    |                    |                           |                            |                    |                |                    |                           |                            |
| 1988 -<br>February              | 704.8                         | 66.5                 | 771.3                         | 8.6                       | 75.1                       | 456.4              | 48.4          | 504.8              | 9.6                       | 48.2                       | 1,161.2            | 114.9          | 1,276.1            | 9.0                       | 61.6                       |
| March<br>April                  | 715.4<br>721.7                | 64.5<br>64.7         | 779.8<br>786.4                | 8.3<br>8.2                | 75.8<br>76.2               | 458.6<br>462.8     | 51.4<br>51.7  | 510.0<br>514.4     | 10.1                      | 48.6<br>48.9               | 1,174.0            | 115.8<br>116.3 | 1,289.9            | 9.0<br>8.9                | 62.0<br>62.4               |
| May<br>June                     | 726.1<br>724.9                | 56.9<br>58.6         | 782.9<br>783.4                | 7.3<br>7.5                | 75.7<br>75.5               | 467.8<br>465.2     | 48.1<br>47.8  | 515.9<br>513.0     | 9.3                       | 48.9<br>48.5               | 1,193.8            | 104.9<br>106.3 | 1,298.8            | 8.1<br>8.2                | 62.2<br>61.9               |
| July<br>August                  | 730.4<br>730.1                | 55.5<br>57.1         | 786.0<br>787.2                | 7.1<br>7.3                | 75.6<br>75.5               | 471.2<br>474.1     | 40.9<br>43.3  | 512.1<br>517.4     | 8.0<br>8.4                | 48.3<br>48.7               | 1,201.7            | 96.4<br>100.4  | 1,298.1            | 7.4<br>7.7                | 61.8<br>61.9               |
| September<br>October            | 737.7<br>744.0                | 60.8<br>53.6         | 798.5<br>797.6                | 7.6<br>6.7                | 76.3<br>76.0               | 478.0<br>480.0     | 47.9<br>46.3  | 525.8<br>526.3     | 9.1<br>8.8                | 49.3<br>49.2               | 1,215.7            | 108.7          | 1,324.4            | 8.2<br>7.5                | 62.7<br>62.5               |
| November<br>December            | 747.7<br>750.5                | 55.0<br>55.8         | 802.6<br>806.2                | 6.8<br>6.9                | 76.3<br>76.4               | 473.9<br>490.5     | 45.4<br>46.3  | 519.3<br>536.7     | 8.7<br>8.6                | 48.4<br>49.9               | 1,221.6            | 100.3<br>102.0 | 1,321.9            | 7.6<br>7.6                | 62.2<br>63.0               |
| 1989 -                          |                               | ^                    | 010.6                         |                           |                            |                    |               |                    |                           |                            |                    |                |                    |                           |                            |
| January<br>Pebruary<br>March    | 754.7<br>756.5<br>752.6       | 55.8<br>57.2<br>50.7 | 810.6<br>813.8<br>803.3       | 6.9<br>7.0                | 76.6<br>76.7               | 502.1<br>499.4     | 49.3<br>44.1  | 551.4<br>543.5     | 8.9<br>8.1                | 51.1<br>50.3               | 1,256.8            | 105.1<br>101.3 | 1,361.9            | 7.7<br>7.5                | 63.7<br>63.3               |
| nated                           | /32.0                         | 50.7                 | 903.3                         | 6.3                       | 75.5                       | 498.7              | 39.5          | 538.3              | 7.3                       | 49.6                       | 1,251.4            | 90.3           | 1,341.6            | 6.7                       | 62.4                       |

Pemales

Males

114.0

Persons

TABLE 9. CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE, STATES: TREND SERIES

|  |   |   | Males  | :  |  |   | Fem  | ales  |  |  |  | P   | ersons  |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| Month  |   | Unemployed  | Labour<br>force  | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate  | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate   | Employed  | Unemployed   | Labour<br>force   | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate  | Partici-<br>pation<br>. rate   | Employed   | Unemployed  | Labour<br>force   | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate                                   | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate   |
| HONCH  |   | - '000 -  |  | - per  | cent -   |   | - '000' -  |   | - per  | cent -   |  | - '000 -  | -   | - per   | cent -   |
|  | •   |   |  |  |  |   | NEW SOUTH WAL  | ES  |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |
| 1988 - February March April May June July August September r October r November r December r | 1,495.1<br>1,497.8<br>1,498.5<br>1,498.4<br>1,499.8<br>1,501.8<br>1,503.9<br>1,505.8<br>1,507.0 | 117.3<br>116.9<br>117.2<br>117.4<br>116.7<br>115.0<br>112.9<br>111.2<br>110.2<br>109.5<br>108.6 | 1,612.5<br>1,614.7<br>1,615.7<br>1,615.5<br>1,615.0<br>1,614.6<br>1,616.0<br>1,616.5<br>1,616.6            | 7.3<br>7.2<br>7.3<br>7.3<br>7.2<br>7.1<br>7.0<br>6.9<br>6.8<br>6.8 | 74.7<br>74.6<br>74.5<br>74.4<br>74.3<br>74.2<br>74.1<br>74.0<br>73.9         | 1,004.7<br>1,009.5<br>1,011.5<br>1,012.3<br>1,015.0<br>1,016.8<br>1,018.1<br>1,020.4<br>1,020.4 | 87.2<br>86.6<br>86.2<br>85.6<br>84.3<br>82.6<br>81.1<br>80.5<br>80.7         | 1,092.0<br>1,096.1<br>1,097.7<br>1,097.6<br>1,097.6<br>1,097.9<br>1,098.7<br>1,100.1<br>1,101.2 | 8.0<br>7.9<br>7.9<br>7.8<br>7.7<br>7.5<br>7.4<br>7.3<br>7.4<br>7.3   | 49.0<br>49.1<br>49.1<br>49.0<br>48.9<br>48.8<br>48.8<br>48.8         | 2,499.9<br>2,507.3<br>2,510.0<br>2,511.6<br>2,511.6<br>2,514.8<br>2,518.5<br>2,522.0<br>2,527.3<br>2,527.3 | 204.5<br>203.6<br>203.4<br>203.0<br>201.0<br>197.5<br>194.0<br>191.7<br>190.9<br>190.4<br>189.3 | 2,704.4<br>2,710.8<br>2,713.4<br>2,713.4<br>2,712.6<br>2,712.3<br>2,712.3<br>2,712.7<br>2,716.1<br>2,717.7<br>2,718.4 | 7.6<br>7.5<br>7.5<br>7.4<br>7.3<br>7.2<br>7.1<br>7.0<br>7.0 | 61.6<br>61.7<br>61.6<br>61.5<br>61.4<br>61.3<br>61.3<br>61.2         |
| 1989 -<br>January r<br>Pebruary r<br>March   | 1,508.8<br>1,509.2<br>1,509.6   | 107.7<br>106.6<br>105.7   | 1,616.4<br>1,615.9<br>1,615.3  | 6.7<br>6.6<br>6.5  | 73.8<br>73.6<br>73.5   | 1,022.5<br>1,023.9<br>1,025.4   | 79.9<br>78.8<br>77.9   | 1,102.4<br>1,102.6<br>1,103.3   | 7.2<br>7.1<br>7.1  | 48.7<br>48.7<br>48.6   | 2,531.3<br>2,533.1<br>2,535.0  | 187.5<br>185.4<br>183.6   | 2,718.8<br>2,718.5<br>2,718.6   | 6.9<br>6.8<br>6.8   | 61.0<br>60.9<br>60.9   |
|  |   |   |  |  |  |   | VICTORIA   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |
| 1988 - Pebruary March April Hay June July August September r October r November r December r | 1,158.8<br>1,160.9<br>1,161.4<br>1,161.3<br>1,161.0<br>1,161.8<br>1,162.8<br>1,164.8<br>1,167.8 | 67.5<br>67.2<br>66.4<br>65.3<br>63.7<br>61.8<br>59.9<br>58.5<br>58.1<br>58.3                    | 1,226.3<br>1,228.1<br>1,227.9<br>1,226.6<br>1,224.7<br>1,223.0<br>1,221.3<br>1,222.9<br>1,226.2<br>1,230.2 | 5.5<br>5.5<br>5.4<br>5.3<br>5.2<br>5.1<br>4.8<br>4.8<br>4.8        | 75.6<br>75.6<br>75.5<br>75.3<br>75.1<br>74.9<br>74.6<br>74.6<br>74.6         | 777.6<br>776.9<br>776.9<br>778.3<br>781.1<br>785.7<br>791.8<br>799.2<br>806.9<br>814.0          | 61.2<br>62.5<br>63.3<br>63.5<br>62.9<br>61.5<br>59.7<br>58.1<br>57.1<br>56.7 | 838.8<br>839.5<br>840.2<br>841.8<br>844.0<br>847.2<br>851.5<br>857.3<br>864.0<br>870.7          | 7.3<br>7.4<br>7.5<br>7.5<br>7.3<br>7.0<br>6.8<br>6.6<br>6.5          | 49.9<br>49.8<br>49.9<br>50.1<br>50.2<br>50.5<br>50.8<br>51.4         | 1,936.4<br>1,937.9<br>1,938.4<br>1,939.6<br>1,942.1<br>1,946.9<br>1,953.6<br>1,962.0<br>1,971.7<br>1,981.8 | 128.7<br>129.7<br>129.7<br>128.8<br>126.6<br>123.3<br>119.5<br>116.6<br>115.2<br>115.0          | 2,065.1<br>2,067.6<br>2,068.1<br>2,068.7<br>2,070.2<br>2,073.2<br>2,078.6<br>2,086.9<br>2,096.8<br>2,106.4            | 6.2<br>6.3<br>6.3<br>6.2<br>6.1<br>6.0<br>5.8<br>5.6<br>5.5 | 62.5<br>62.5<br>62.4<br>62.3<br>62.3<br>62.3<br>62.3<br>62.3         |
| 1989 -<br>January r<br>February r<br>March   | 1,175.2<br>1,178.8<br>1,181.9   | 59.1<br>59.4<br>59.7  | 1,234.3<br>1,238.2<br>1,241.7  | 4.8<br>4.8<br>4.8  | 75.0<br>75.1<br>75.2   | 824.9<br>828.7<br>831.3   | 55.8<br>55.1<br>54.7   | 880.7<br>883.8<br>886.1   | 6.3<br>6.2<br>6.2  | 51.6<br>51.7<br>51.8   | 2,000.1<br>2,007.5<br>2,013.3  | 114.9<br>114.6<br>114.5   | 2,115.0<br>2,122.0<br>2,127.8   | 5.4<br>5.4<br>5.4   | 63.1<br>63.2<br>63.3   |
|  |   |   |  |  |  |   | QUEENSLAND   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |
| 1988 - February March April May June July August September r October r November r December r | 708.0<br>713.9<br>719.0<br>723.3<br>726.9<br>730.2<br>733.7<br>737.9<br>742.5<br>746.9<br>750.4 | 66.8<br>64.4<br>62.0<br>60.0<br>58.4<br>57.4<br>56.8<br>56.3<br>56.3                            | 774.7<br>778.2<br>781.0<br>783.3<br>785.3<br>787.6<br>790.4<br>794.3<br>798.9<br>802.9<br>806.0            | 8.6<br>8.3<br>7.9<br>7.7<br>7.4<br>7.3<br>7.2<br>7.1<br>7.1        | 75.5<br>75.6<br>75.7<br>75.7<br>75.7<br>75.7<br>75.8<br>75.9<br>76.1<br>76.3 | 456.1<br>459.3<br>462.3<br>465.5<br>468.3<br>470.7<br>473.0<br>475.8<br>479.5<br>484.1<br>489.1 | 51.9<br>51.2<br>49.8<br>47.9<br>46.3<br>45.2<br>44.8<br>45.1<br>45.9<br>46.4 | 508.1<br>510.5<br>512.1<br>513.4<br>514.6<br>515.9<br>517.8<br>520.9<br>525.5<br>530.6<br>535.4 | 10.2<br>10.0<br>9.7<br>9.3<br>9.0<br>8.8<br>8.7<br>8.7<br>8.7<br>8.8 | 48.6<br>48.7<br>48.7<br>48.7<br>48.7<br>48.7<br>48.9<br>49.2<br>49.5 | 1,164.1<br>1,173.2<br>1,181.4<br>1,188.8<br>1,195.2<br>1,200.6<br>1,213.6<br>1,222.0<br>1,231.0<br>1,239.5 | 118.7<br>115.6<br>111.7<br>107.9<br>104.7<br>102.6<br>101.6<br>101.6<br>102.3<br>102.5<br>101.9 | 1,282.8<br>1,288.8<br>1,293.1<br>1,296.7<br>1,299.9<br>1,303.4<br>1,308.2<br>1,315.3<br>1,324.3<br>1,333.5<br>1,341.3 | 9.3<br>9.0<br>8.6<br>8.3<br>8.1<br>7.9<br>7.8<br>7.7<br>7.7 | 61.9<br>62.0<br>62.1<br>62.1<br>62.1<br>62.1<br>62.3<br>62.5<br>62.8 |
| 1989 -<br>January r<br>Pebruary r<br>March   | 753.1<br>755.1<br>756.1   | 55.1<br>54.5<br>53.8  | 808.1<br>809.5<br>809.9  | 6.8<br>6.7<br>6.6  | 76.3<br>76.3<br>76.1   | 493.9<br>498.2<br>501.5   | 45.6<br>44.5<br>43.2   | 539.5<br>542.7<br>544.7   | 8.4<br>8.2<br>7.9  | 50.0<br>50.2<br>50.2   | 1,247.0<br>1,253.2<br>1,257.6  | 100.6<br>99.0<br>97.1   | 1,347.6<br>1,352.2<br>1,354.6   | 7.5<br>7.3<br>7.2   | 63.1<br>63.1<br>63.0   |

TABLE 10. CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE, PY AGE, MARCH 1989

|             | Number  | ('000)  |                |         | Participation rate (per cent) |       |         |                |       |         |
|-------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------|---------|----------------|-------|---------|
|             |         | Females |                |         |                               |       | Females |                |       |         |
| Age group   | Males   | Married | Not<br>married | Total   | Persons                       | Males | Married | Not<br>married | Total | Persons |
| 15-64       | 4,756.1 | 1,961.0 | 1,376.1        | 3,337.1 | 8,093.2                       | 84.7  | 57.0    | 66.5           | 60.5  | 72.7    |
| 15-19       | 442.1   | 14.4    | 395.7          | 410.1   | 852.2                         | 61.8  | 61.3    | 59.4           | 59.5  | 60.6    |
| 20-24       | 600.6   | 137.2   | 375.8          | 513.0   | 1,113.6                       | 90.4  | 64.8    | 85.2           | 78.6  | 84.6    |
| 25-34       | 1,290.7 | 597.0   | 283.0          | 879.9   | 2,170.7                       | 94.1  | 59.7    | 76.2           | 64.2  | 79.2    |
| 35-44       | 1,176.6 | 698.7   | 161.6          | 860.3   | 2,036.9                       | 94.0  | 69.3    | 72.2           | 69.8  | 82.0    |
| 45-54       | 784.7   | 387.7   | 107.5          | 495.3   | 1,280.0                       | 89.2  | 57.6    | 65.3           | 59.1  | 74.5    |
| 55-59       | 280.8   | 88.1    | 31.9           | 120.0   | 400.8                         | 75.5  | 32.5    | 35.5           | 33.2  | 54.7    |
| 60-64       | 180.5   | 37.9    | 20.6           | 58.5    | 239.0                         | 49.9  | 14.9    | 18.0           | 15.9  | 32.7    |
| 65 and over | 68.5    | 12.6    | 10.2           | 22.9    | 91.4                          | 8.8   | 3.0     | 1.6            | 2.2   | 5.0     |
| Total       | 4,824.6 | 1,973.6 | 1,386.3        | 3,360.0 | 8,184.5                       | 75.4  | 51.0    | 51.3           | 51.1  | 63.1    |

TABLE 11. LABOUR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN POPULATION AGED 15 TO 19: FULL-TIME ATTENDANCE AT SCHOOL OR A TERTIARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, MARCH 1989

|   | Per laurad                              |  |                                     | Unemployed                                |                                      |  |   |   |                                      | Civilian                             |  |  |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
|   | Employed<br><br>Full-time<br>workers    |  | Looking                             | Looking<br>for part-<br>time work         |                                      | Labour<br>force                          | Not in<br>labour<br>force               | popula-<br>tion<br>aged<br>15-19          | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate            | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate           |  |  |
|   |   |  |                                     | - '000 -                                  | -                                    |  |   |   | - pe                                 | r cent -                             |  |  |
|   |   | ATTEN                                    | NDING NEITHE                        | R SCHOOL NOR                              | A TERTIARY                           | EDUCATIONAL                              | INSTITUT                                | ION FULL TI                               | ME (a)                               |                                      |  |  |
| Males<br>Females<br>Persons                                 | 265.0<br>181.9<br>446.8                 | 288.0<br>217.9<br>505.8                  | 36.2<br>38.7<br>74.9                | * 0.7<br>* 2.5<br>* 3.1                   | 36.9<br>41.2<br>78.0                 | 324.8<br>259.1<br>583.9                  | 14.1<br>31.5<br>45.6                    | 338.9<br>290.6<br>629.5                   | 11.3<br>15.9<br>13.4                 | 95.8<br>89.1<br>92.8                 |  |  |
| Left school -<br>Before 1987<br>1987<br>1988 to survey date | 193.7<br>130.9<br>122.3                 | 212.4<br>145.5<br>147.9                  | 30.7<br>19.7<br>24.5                | * 2.1<br>* 0.1<br>* 1.0                   | 32.8<br>19.8<br>25.5                 | 245.2<br>165.3<br>173.4                  | 20.0<br>9.7<br>11.4                     | 265.2<br>175.0<br>184.8                   | 13.4<br>12.0<br>14.7                 | 92.5<br>94.4<br>93.8                 |  |  |
| Age -<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | 10.6<br>46.2<br>101.0<br>140.8<br>148.2 | 12.6<br>53.6<br>117.2<br>158.6<br>163.9  | 3.7<br>11.2<br>15.9<br>24.6<br>19.4 | * 0.0<br>* 0.2<br>* 0.6<br>* 1.3<br>* 1.0 | 3.7<br>11.5<br>16.5<br>25.9<br>20.4  | 16.3<br>65.1<br>133.7<br>184.5<br>184.3  | * 3.0<br>5.5<br>8.8<br>13.3<br>15.1     | 19.4<br>70.5<br>142.5<br>197.8<br>199.4   | 22.8<br>17.6<br>12.4<br>14.0<br>11.1 | 84.3<br>92.2<br>93.9<br>93.3<br>92.4 |  |  |
|   |   | ATTEN                                    | DING A TERT                         | IARY EDUCATIO                             | ONAL INSTITU                         | JTION FULL T                             | IME                                     |   |                                      |                                      |  |  |
| Males<br>Females<br>Persons                                 | 7.1<br>* 2.0<br>9.1                     | 31.6<br>42.8<br>74.4                     | * 1.2<br>* 1.1<br>* 2.2             | 5.1<br>9.1<br>14.2                        | 6.3<br>10.1<br>16.4                  | 37.9<br>52.9<br>90.8                     | 51.8<br>54.0<br>105.8                   | 89.7<br>107.0<br>196.6                    | 16.6<br>19.1<br>18.1                 | 42.2<br>49.5<br>46.2                 |  |  |
| Left school -<br>Before 1987<br>1987<br>1988 to survey date | * 2.9<br>4.0<br>* 2.3                   | 13.7<br>28.6<br>32.1                     | * 0.1<br>* 0.4<br>* 1.7             | * 1.6<br>4.6<br>8.0                       | * 1.7<br>4.9<br>9.8                  | 15.4<br>33.5<br>41.9                     | 15.5<br>34.7<br>55.6                    | 30.9<br>68.2<br>97.5                      | * 11.1<br>14.8<br>23.3               | 49.8<br>49.1<br>43.0                 |  |  |
| Age -<br>15 and 16<br>17<br>18<br>19                        | * 0.6<br>* 3.0<br>* 2.2<br>* 3.3        | * 2.7<br>15.7<br>27.7<br>28.3            | * 0.8<br>* 0.5<br>* 0.8<br>* 0.1    | * 1.1<br>* 3.3<br>6.1<br>3.7              | * 1.9<br>3.9<br>6.9<br>3.8           | 4.6<br>19.5<br>34.6<br>32.1              | 9.0<br>21.1<br>38.4<br>37.3             | 13.5<br>40.6<br>73.0<br>69.4              | * 41.1<br>19.7<br>19.9<br>11.8       | 33.8<br>48.1<br>47.3<br>46.3         |  |  |
|   |   |  |                                     | ATTENDING                                 | SCHOOL                               |  |   |   |                                      |                                      |  |  |
| Males<br>Pemales<br>Persons                                 | * 0.2<br>* 0.7<br>* 1.0                 | 62.9<br>78.4<br>141.3                    | * 2.2<br>* 1.0<br>* 3.2             | 14.3<br>18.7<br>32.9                      | 16.5<br>19.7<br>36.2                 | 79.4<br>98.1<br>177.5                    | 207.8<br>193.8<br>401.5                 | 287.1<br>291.9<br>579.0                   | 20.7<br>20.1<br>20.4                 | 27.6<br>33.6<br>30.7                 |  |  |
| Age -<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 and 19                        | * 0.0<br>* 0.7<br>* 0.0<br>* 0.2        | 49.4<br>57.2<br>29.4<br>5.2              | * 0.8<br>* 1.7<br>* 0.7<br>* 0.1    | 17.1<br>9.9<br>4.2<br>* 1.7               | 17.8<br>11.6<br>4.9<br>* 1.8         | 67.3<br>68.9<br>34.3<br>7.0              | 179.1<br>130.9<br>74.5<br>17.0          | 246.4<br>199.8<br>108.8<br>24.0           | 26.5<br>16.9<br>14.2<br>* 25.9       | 27.3<br>34.5<br>31.5<br>29.1         |  |  |
|   |   |  | •                                   | TOTA                                      | L                                    | ·  |   |   |                                      |                                      |  |  |
| Males<br>Females<br>Persons                                 | 272.3<br>184.6<br>456.9                 | 382.4<br>339.1<br>721.5                  | 39.5<br>40.8<br>80.4                | 20.1<br>30.2<br>50.3                      | 59.6<br>71.0<br>130.6                | 442.1<br>410.1<br>852.2                  | 273.7<br>279.3<br>553.0                 | 715.7<br>689.4<br>1,405.1                 | 13.5<br>17.3<br>15.3                 | 61.8<br>59.5<br>60.6                 |  |  |
| Age -<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | 10.9<br>47.2<br>104.0<br>143.3<br>151.5 | 62.6<br>113.0<br>162.3<br>191.1<br>192.6 | 4.5<br>13.7<br>17.2<br>25.5<br>19.5 | 17.4<br>11.0<br>8.1<br>8.9<br>4.9         | 21.9<br>24.7<br>25.3<br>34.4<br>24.4 | 84.5<br>137.6<br>187.5<br>225.5<br>217.0 | 184.1<br>143.4<br>104.3<br>64.0<br>57.2 | 268.6<br>281.1<br>291.9<br>289.4<br>274.2 | 25.9<br>17.9<br>13.5<br>15.3<br>11.3 | 31.5<br>49.0<br>64.3<br>77.9<br>79.2 |  |  |

<sup>(</sup>a) The components of the "Left school" category in the "Not in labour force" column do not add to the total because institutionalised persons are not asked the "school attendance" question.

TABLE 12. LABOUR PORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN POPULATION AGED 20-24: FULL-TIME ATTENDANCE AT A TERTIARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, MARCH 1989

|                                     | Panlauad                                  | Employed                                  |                                      | Unemployed                                |                                       |   |                                      | Civilian<br>popula-                       |  |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|
|                                     | Pull-time<br>workers                      | Total                                     | Looking<br>for full-<br>time work    | Looking<br>for part-<br>time work         | Total                                 | Labour<br>force                           | Not in<br>labour<br>force            | tion<br>aged<br>20-24                     | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate                  | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate           |
|                                     |   |   |                                      | - '000 -                                  |                                       |   |                                      |   | - pe                                       | r cent -                             |
|                                     |   | TTA TON                                   | ENDING A TE                          | RTIARY EDUCAT                             | IONAL INST                            | TITUTION PULI                             | TIME                                 |   |  |                                      |
| Males<br>Females<br>Persons         | 486.9<br>375.9<br>862.8                   | 515.8<br>438.6<br>954.3                   | 50.3<br>34.0<br>84.3                 | * 1.4<br>4.5<br>5.9                       | 51.7<br>38.5<br>90.2                  | 567.5<br>477.0<br>1,044.5                 | 22.7<br>105.1<br>127.8               | 590.2<br>582.1<br>1,172.4                 | 9.1<br>8.1<br>8.6                          | 96.2<br>81.9<br>89.1                 |
| Age -<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | 158.5<br>168.8<br>173.3<br>178.9<br>183.4 | 178.2<br>187.2<br>191.6<br>196.9<br>200.5 | 18.4<br>17.6<br>18.6<br>14.8<br>14.9 | * 1.5<br>* 1.5<br>* 0.9<br>* 1.1<br>* 0.9 | 19.9<br>19.1<br>19.5<br>15.9          | 198.1<br>206.3<br>211.1<br>212.8<br>216.3 | 16.7<br>19.3<br>24.8<br>30.5<br>36.5 | 214.8<br>225.5<br>235.9<br>243.3<br>252.8 | 10.0<br>9.3<br>9.3<br>7.5<br>7.3           | 92.2<br>91.5<br>89.5<br>87.5<br>85.6 |
|                                     | ·   | ATTEN                                     | DING A TERT                          | TIARY EDUCATIO                            | NAL INSTIT                            | OTION PULL ?                              | PIME                                 |   |  |                                      |
| Males<br>Pemales<br>Persons         | 5.2<br>* 3.4<br>8.6                       | 25.9<br>29.0<br>54.9                      | * 1.5<br>* 1.4<br>* 2.9              | 5.7<br>5.6<br>11.3                        | 7.2<br>7.0<br>14.2                    | 33.1<br>36.0<br>69.1                      | 40.8<br>34.6<br>75.4                 | 73.9<br>70.6<br>144.5                     | 21.8<br>19.4<br>20.6                       | 44.8<br>51.0<br>47.8                 |
| Age -<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | * 2.4<br>* 1.8<br>* 1.5<br>* 0.8<br>* 2.1 | 23.2<br>13.7<br>8.5<br>4.8<br>4.8         | * 0.4<br>* 0.4<br>* 0.6<br>* 0.6     | 4.5<br>* 3.3<br>* 1.3<br>* 1.3<br>* 0.9   | 5.0<br>3.7<br>* 1.9<br>* 1.9<br>* 1.8 | 28.2<br>17.4<br>10.4<br>6.6<br>6.5        | 27.2<br>18.9<br>12.6<br>10.3<br>6.4  | 55.4<br>36.3<br>22.9<br>16.9<br>12.9      | 17.6<br>21.4<br>* 18.1<br>* 28.2<br>* 27.1 | 50.8<br>48.0<br>45.2<br>39.1<br>50.5 |
|                                     |   |   |                                      | TOTAL                                     |                                       |   |                                      |   |  |                                      |
| Males<br>Pemales<br>Persons         | 492.2<br>379.3<br>871.5                   | 541.7<br>467.5<br>1,009.2                 | 51.8<br>35.4<br>87.2                 | 7.2<br>10.1<br>17.2                       | 58.9<br>45.5<br>104.4                 | 600.6<br>513.0<br>1,113.6                 | 63.5<br>139.7<br>203.2               | 664.1<br>652.7<br>1,316.8                 | 9.8<br>8.9<br>9.4                          | 90.4<br>78.6<br>84.6                 |
| Age<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24   | 160.9<br>170.6<br>174.8<br>179.7<br>185.4 | 201.4<br>200.9<br>200.1<br>201.6<br>205.2 | 18.8<br>18.0<br>19.2<br>15.4<br>15.8 | 6.0<br>4.8<br>* 2.2<br>* 2.4<br>* 1.8     | 24.8<br>22.8<br>21.4<br>17.8<br>17.6  | 226.3<br>223.7<br>221.5<br>219.4<br>222.8 | 44.0<br>38.1<br>37.4<br>40.8<br>42.9 | 270.2<br>261.8<br>258.9<br>260.2<br>265.7 | 11.0<br>10.2<br>9.7<br>8.1<br>7.9          | 83.7<br>85.4<br>85.6<br>84.3<br>83.9 |

TABLE 13. LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES(a), BY AGE AND BIRTEPLACE, MARCH 1989 (per cent)

|               | Born in Au | stralia |         | Born outside Australia |         |         |  |  |
|---------------|------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| Age group     | Males      | Pemales | Persons | Males                  | Pemales | Persons |  |  |
| 15-64         | 85.8       | 61.9    | 73.8    | 83.7                   | 57.8    | 71.2    |  |  |
| 15-19         | 64.6       | 62.2    | 63.4    | 49.2                   | 48.3    | 48.8    |  |  |
| 20-24         | 92.6       | 80.1    | 86.4    | 83.6                   | 72.7    | 78.2    |  |  |
|               | 95.4       | 64.2    | 79.8    | 92.0                   | 64.6    | 78.3    |  |  |
| 25-34         | 94.8       | 70.5    | 82.6    | 93.5                   | 68.5    | 81.4    |  |  |
| 35-44         |            | 59.8    | 75.2    | 87.6                   | 58.3    | 74.0    |  |  |
| 45-54         | 90.6       |         | 55.2    | 74.3                   | 32.6    | 54.8    |  |  |
| 55-5 <b>9</b> | 77.1       | 33.8    |         | 52.7                   | 14.3    | 34.4    |  |  |
| 60-64         | 49.3       | 16.8    | 32.4    |                        |         |         |  |  |
| 65 and over   | 9.9        | 2.5     | 5.6     | 7.9                    | 2.2     | 5.0     |  |  |
| Total         | 77.3       | 53.1    | 64.9    | 74.0                   | 49.9    | 62.3    |  |  |

<sup>(</sup>a) See the definition of the labour force participation rate in the Explanatory Notes.

TABLE 14. CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE BY BIRTHPLACE, MARCH 1989

|  | Employed   |   | Unemployed   |  |   |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
|  | Pull-time<br>workers   | Total   | Looking<br>for full-<br>time work  | Total  | Labour<br>force   | Unemp-<br>loyment<br>rate  | Partici-<br>pation<br>rate(a)  |
|  |  |   | - '000 -   |  |   |  | r cent -   |
|  |  |   | MALES  |  |   |  |  |
| Born in Australia Born outside Australia Africa America Asia India Lebanon Malaysia Vietnam Europe Germany Greece Italy Malta Netherlands Poland UK and Ireland Yugoslavia Oceania New Zealand | 3,061.0<br>1,135.4<br>45.5<br>37.5<br>184.1<br>14.6<br>16.6<br>16.4<br>23.6<br>765.3<br>38.6<br>50.5<br>99.6<br>25.0<br>34.8<br>15.1<br>374.5<br>57.4          | 3,321.7 1,209.0 47.2 41.3 200.3 14.9 17.9 19.2 26.2 809.0 39.9 53.7 106.6 25.4 35.5 17.1 399.6 59.2 111.1   | 180.1<br>77.3<br>* 1.6<br>3.8<br>26.8<br>* 0.7<br>6.5<br>* 0.6<br>8.1<br>40.6<br>* 2.6<br>3.5<br>* 2.6<br>* 0.7<br>* 0.7<br>* 0.9<br>18.4<br>4.6<br>4.6<br>3.5 | 206.6<br>87.3<br>* 2.1<br>3.9<br>30.7<br>* 1.4<br>7.0<br>* 0.9<br>8.2<br>44.8<br>* 2.7<br>* 0.7<br>* 0.7<br>* 0.9<br>20.5<br>5.1<br>5.9<br>3.9                         | 3,528.3<br>1,296.3<br>495.2<br>231.0<br>166.2<br>24.9<br>20.1<br>34.5<br>853.9<br>42.6<br>577.2<br>109.8<br>26.1<br>36.2<br>18.1<br>420.1<br>64.3<br>117.0                  | 5.9<br>6.7<br>4.2<br>8.6<br>13.3<br>* 8.4<br>28.2<br>* 4.5<br>23.9<br>* 6.2<br>* 2.9<br>* 2.8<br>* 2.9<br>* 5.2<br>4.9<br>- 7.9<br>5.0           | 77.3 74.0 79.1 81.3 72.9 77.2 73.5 71.0 74.6 72.3 79.1 70.3 71.2 79.9 73.1 53.7 73.6 85.7  |
|  |  |   | ARRIED PEMALES   |  |   |  | ÷  |
| Born in Australia Born outside Australia Africa America Asia India Lebanon Malaysia Vietnam Europe Germany Greece Italy Malta Netherlands Poland UK and Ireland Yugoslavia Oceania New Zealand | 679.9 320.9 15.2 14.7 67.6 6.6 * 2.4 7.2 9.2 196.1 11.0 17.9 22.6 5.4 5.9 4.2 94.9 19.3 27.3 20.0  | 1,332.9<br>539.3<br>21.0<br>23.2<br>89.3<br>9.4<br>3.8<br>10.3<br>9.8<br>361.6<br>22.4<br>27.5<br>38.3<br>10.7<br>14.0<br>6.2<br>2186.2<br>27.1<br>44.3           | 31.3 24.9 * 1.0 * 0.2 8.0 * 0.0 * 2.0 * 0.0 * 1.9 12.9 * 0.5 * 1.2 * 0.8 * 0.0 * 0.2 * 0.4 5.2 * 2.0 * 2.8 * 1.8   | 60.3<br>41.2<br>1.2<br>1.4<br>10.7<br>0.0<br>2.5<br>0.1<br>2.2<br>22.6<br>0.8<br>1.5<br>1.5<br>0.0<br>0.5<br>1.5<br>2.5<br>2.3   | 1,393.1<br>580.5<br>22.2<br>24.6<br>100.0<br>9.4<br>6.3<br>10.4<br>12.0<br>384.2<br>23.2<br>29.1<br>39.8<br>10.7<br>14.4<br>6.9<br>197.7<br>29.6<br>49.5<br>37.9            | 4.3<br>7.1<br>*5.4<br>*5.8<br>10.7<br>*0.0<br>*39.5<br>*1.2<br>*18.0<br>*5.9<br>*3.6<br>*5.3<br>*3.8<br>*0.0<br>*3.2<br>*9.0<br>*8.5<br>10.6     | 51.4<br>50.7<br>66.0<br>48.9<br>58.0<br>27.7<br>63.1<br>54.5<br>49.1<br>45.9<br>38.9<br>46.7<br>37.0<br>51.6<br>54.4<br>63.5<br>63.1 |
|  |  |   | ALL PEMALES  |  |   |  |  |
| Born in Australia Born outside Australia Africa America Asia India Lebanon Malaysia Vietnam Europe Germany Greece Italy Malta Netherlands Poland UK and Ireland Yugoslavia Oceania New Zealand | 1,404.9<br>480.1<br>21.4<br>21.1<br>100.7<br>9.4<br>4.8<br>11.4<br>13.8<br>283.9<br>14.5<br>21.7<br>29.8<br>6.4<br>8.8<br>5.7<br>150.2<br>23.3<br>53.0<br>41.6 | 2,350.9<br>756.7<br>29.6<br>32.1<br>134.6<br>13.6<br>7.2<br>16.4<br>15.3<br>484.5<br>28.3<br>32.8<br>48.7<br>12.4<br>17.9<br>8.1<br>262.2<br>33.0<br>75.9<br>60.4 | 112.8 46.4 1.5 1.2 13.6 0.2 2.5 0.2 2.9 1.6 1.6 1.1 0.4 2.5 7.2 5.4  | 182.0 70.3 *3.0 *3.1 18.7 *0.2 *3.0 *0.6 *3.4 34.8 *1.5 *2.0 *1.9 *0.6 *0.9 19.9 *2.9 10.8 8.3   | 2,532.9<br>827.0<br>32.5<br>35.2<br>153.3<br>13.8<br>10.2<br>17.1<br>18.7<br>519.3<br>29.9<br>34.8<br>50.6<br>13.0<br>18.5<br>8.9<br>282.1<br>36.0<br>86.7<br>68.7          | 7.2<br>8.5<br>9.1<br>8.8<br>12.2<br>1.6<br>29.5<br>18.1<br>6.7<br>5.7<br>3.8<br>4.5<br>7.1<br>8.2<br>12.4  | 53.1<br>49.9<br>56.9<br>63.7<br>48.8<br>54.8<br>33.6<br>60.5<br>47.6<br>47.2<br>54.3<br>43.4<br>43.3<br>50.2<br>51.1<br>66.6<br>68.6 |
|  |  |   | PERSONS  |  |   |  | ·  |
| Born in Australia Born outside Australia Africa America Asia India Lebanon Malaysia Vietnam Europe Germany Greece Italy Malta Netherlands Poland UK and Ireland Yugoslavia Oceania New Zealand | 4,465.9 1,615.5 66.9 58.6 284.8 24.0 21.4 27.8 37.5 1,049.1 53.0 72.2 129.5 31.4 43.6 20.8 524.7 80.8 156.0 128.0  | 5,672.6<br>1,965.7<br>76.8<br>73.5<br>334.9<br>28.4<br>25.0<br>35.6<br>41.6<br>1,293.5<br>68.2<br>86.5<br>155.3<br>37.8<br>25.2<br>661.8<br>92.2<br>187.0         | 292.9 123.7 * 3.1 5.0 40.4 * 0.9 9.0 * 0.7 11.1 63.5 3.8 5.1 3.7 * 1.3 * 1.1 * 1.3 30.4 7.1 11.8 8.9   | 388.6<br>157.7<br>5.0<br>7.0<br>49.4<br>* 1.6<br>10.0<br>* 1.5<br>11.6<br>79.6<br>4.2<br>5.6<br>5.1<br>* 1.3<br>* 1.3<br>* 1.3<br>* 1.8<br>40.4<br>8.0<br>16.6<br>12.2 | 6,061.2<br>2,123.4<br>81.8<br>80.5<br>384.3<br>30.0<br>35.0<br>37.1<br>53.2<br>1,373.1<br>72.5<br>92.1<br>160.4<br>39.1<br>54.8<br>27.0<br>702.2<br>100.3<br>203.7<br>164.5 | 6.4<br>7.4<br>6.1<br>8.7<br>12.9<br>* 5.3<br>28.6<br>* 4.1<br>21.9<br>5.8<br>5.9<br>6.0<br>3.2<br>* 3.4<br>* 2.5<br>* 6.6<br>* 5.8<br>8.0<br>8.2 | 64.9<br>62.3<br>68.5<br>72.6<br>60.9<br>65.0<br>54.7<br>65.8<br>62.2<br>66.6<br>56.9<br>55.4<br>60.7<br>44.0<br>61.8<br>76.4<br>78.3 |

<sup>(</sup>a) See the definition of the labour force participation rate in the Explanatory Notes.

TABLE 15. CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE BORN OUTSIDE AUSTRALIA: BIRTHPLACE AND PERIOD OF ARRIVAL IN AUSTRALIA, MARCH 1589

|                                    |                |                 |               | Europe         |                | Oceania          |              | Tctal          |               |                          |                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|
|                                    |                |                 |               | U.K.           | Other          |                  |              |                | Pemales       |                          |                  |
| Period of arrival                  | Africa         | America         | Asia          | and<br>Ireland | count-<br>ries | licu<br>Zea) and | rotal        | Males          | Karried       | Total                    | Persons          |
|                                    |                |                 |               | EMPLOYED       | (1000)         |                  |              |                |               |                          |                  |
| Before 1971                        | 28.0           | 18.3            | 76.5          | 412.2          | 479.2          | 28.4             | 35.9         | 667.4          | 201.2         | 202.6                    |                  |
| 1971 - 1975                        | 12.4           | 22.0            | 39.3          | 107.4          | 62.6           | 14.6             | 20.6         | 156.9          | 291.3<br>69.0 | 382.6<br>107.4           | 1,050.1<br>264.4 |
| 1976 - 1980                        | 10.4           | 10.7            | 67.4          | 44.7           | 28.9           | 34.0             | 38.4         | 116.8          | 57.8          | 83.7                     | 200.5            |
| 1981 - 1985<br>1986 to survey date | 11.7.<br>14.3  | 12.4<br>10.1    | 72.0<br>79.8  | 47.3<br>50.1   | 42.3<br>18.7   | 33.2<br>42.1     | 41.5<br>50.6 | 130.0<br>137.8 | 67.2<br>54.0  | 97 <sub>-3</sub><br>85.7 | 227.3<br>223.5   |
|                                    |                |                 |               | ,              |                |                  |              |                |               |                          |                  |
|                                    |                |                 |               | UNEMPLOYE      | ('000')        |                  |              |                |               |                          |                  |
| Before 1971                        | * 1.5          | * 0.6           | 5.7           | 22.2           | 25.2           | * 1.5            | * 2.3        | 34.3           | 15.4          | 23.2                     | 57.5             |
| 1971 - 1975<br>1976 - 1980         | * 0.8<br>* 0.5 | * 2.5<br>* 1.9  | 4.0           | 8.1            | 4.0            | * 0.4            | * 0.7        | 11.5           | 3.6           | 8.6                      | 20.1             |
| 1981 - 1985                        | * 0.5          | * 0.3           | 8.7<br>10.1   | * 2.5<br>* 3.4 | * 1.8<br>* 3.2 | * 1.9<br>* 2.0   | * 2.2<br>3.6 | 9.8<br>10.4    | 4.1<br>6.0    | 7.7<br>10.7              | 17.5<br>21.1     |
| 1986 to survey date                | * 1.8          | * 1.6           | 21.0          | 4.4            | 5.0            | 6.3              | 7.8          |                | 12.1          | 20.2                     | 41.6             |
| •                                  |                |                 |               |                | •              |                  |              |                | •             |                          |                  |
|                                    |                |                 | L             | ABOUR FORC     | E ('000)       |                  |              |                | ,             |                          |                  |
| Before 1971                        | 29.5           | 18.9            | 82.1          | 434.4          | 504.4          | 30.0             | 38.3         | 701.7          | 306.7         | 405.8                    | 1,107.6          |
| 1971 - 1975                        | 13.2           | 24.6            | 43.2          | 115.5          | 66.6.          | 15.0             | 21.3         | 168.5          | 72.6          | 116.0                    | 284.4            |
| 1976 - 1980<br>1981 - 1985         | 10.9<br>12.2   | 12.6            | 76.0          | 47.2           | 30.7           | 35.9             | 40.6         | 126.6          | 61.9          | 91.4                     | 218.0            |
| 1986 to survey date                | 16.1           | 12.7<br>11.7    | 82.1<br>100.8 | 50.7<br>54.5   | 45.5<br>23.7   | 35.3<br>48.4     | 45.1<br>58.4 | 140.4<br>159.2 | 73.2<br>66.1  | 108.0<br>105.9           | 248.3<br>265.1   |
|                                    |                |                 | 100.0         | 34.3           | 23.,           | 40.4             | 30.4         | 139.2.         | . 00,1        | 103.9                    | . 203.1          |
|                                    |                |                 | UNEMP         | LOYMENT RA     | TE (per        | cent)            |              |                |               |                          | :                |
| Before 1971                        | * 5.1          | * 3.1           | 6.9           | 5.1            | 5.0            | * 5.1            | * 6.1        | 4.9            | 5.0           | 5.7                      | 5.2              |
| 1971 - 1975                        | * 6.0          | * 10.3          | 9.2           | 7.0            | 6.0            | * 2.4            | * 3.4        | 6.8            | 5.0           | 7.4                      | 7.1              |
| 1976 - 1980<br>1981 - 1985         | * 4.1<br>* 4.0 | * 15.2<br>* 2.6 | 11.4          | * 5.3          | * 5.8          | * 5.4            | * 5.3        | 7.7            | 6.6           | 8.4                      | 8.0              |
| 1986 to survey date                | * 11.2         | * 14.0          | 12.3<br>20.8  | * 6.6<br>8.0   | * 7.0<br>21.1  | * 5.7<br>13.1    | 8.0<br>13.3  | 7.4<br>13.4    | 8.2<br>18.3   | 9.9<br>19.1              | 8.5<br>15.7      |
| <del>-</del>                       |                |                 |               |                |                |                  | 2010         | -511           |               |                          | 23.,             |
|                                    |                |                 | PARTICI       | PATION RAT     | E(a) (pe       | r cent)          |              | •. "           |               |                          |                  |
| Before 1971                        | 58.6           | 66.7            | 64.9          | 56.9           | 55.5           | 68.6             | 68.4         | 69.5           | 46.6          | 44.0                     | 57.3             |
| 1971 - 1975                        | 75.5           | 76.3            | 62.2          | 72.5           | 68.3           | 66.2             | 68.3         | 83.0           | 53.7          | 56.8                     | 69.8             |
| 1976 - 1980<br>1981 - 1985         | 75.5           | 91.3            | 65.4          | 69.8           | 73.5           | 79.9             | 78.3         | 82.3           | 61.3          | 60.2                     | 71.3             |
| 1981 - 1985<br>1986 to survey date | 79.0<br>73.4   | 69.7<br>63.7    | 60.2<br>55.3  | 70.8<br>73.4   | 73.1<br>65.6   | 82.4<br>86.2     | 80.5<br>81.6 | 79.8<br>76.0   | 59.0<br>53.5  | 58.6<br>54.3             | 69.0<br>65.5     |
|                                    |                |                 | ,,,,          | 73.4           | 03.0           | 00.2             | 01.0         | 70.0           | 33.3          | 34.3                     | 05.5             |

<sup>(</sup>a) See the definition of the labour force participation rate in the Explanatory Notes.

TABLE 16. EMPLOYED PERSONS: PULL-TIME AND PART-TIME WORKERS, BY AGE, MARCH 1989 ('000)

|  |                |                |                  | Age              | group          |               |               |                |                    |
|--|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
|  | 15-19          | 20-24          | 25-34            | 35-44            | 45-54          | 55-59         | 60-64         | 65 and<br>over | Total              |
|  |                |                |                  | MALES            |                |               |               |                |                    |
| Pull-time workers<br>Part-time workers | 272.3<br>110.1 | 492.2<br>49.5  | 1,172.0<br>45.7  | 1,106.4<br>32.0  | 723.7<br>30.3  | 244.4<br>18.7 | 146.1<br>20.5 | 39.4<br>27.5   | 4,196.5<br>334.2   |
| Total                                  | 382.4          | 541.7          | 1,217.6          | 1,138.4          | 753.9          | 263.1         | 166.6         | 66.9           | 4,530.7            |
|  | ·              |                | 1                | Married Pema     | LES            |               | •             | :              |                    |
| Pull-time workers<br>Part-time workers | 7.8<br>* 2.3   | 105.1<br>25.2  | 307.0<br>252.3   | 338.1<br>328.0   | 183.7<br>189.2 | 39.6<br>45.0  | 13.3<br>22.9  | 6.3            | 1,000.8<br>871.3   |
| Total                                  | 10.0           | 130.3          | 559.4            | 666.1            | 372.8          | 84.6          | . 36.2        | 12.6           | 1,872.1            |
| • •                                    | •              | •              |                  | ALL PEMALE       | S              | •             |               | ,              |                    |
| Pull-time workers<br>Part-time workers | 184.6<br>154.5 | 379.3<br>88.3  | 518.3<br>300.7   | 449.8<br>365.3   | 257.0<br>215.9 | 59.1<br>55.8  | 25.6<br>31.1  | 11.3<br>11.1   | 1,885.0<br>1,222.6 |
| Total                                  | 339.1          | 467.5          | 819.1            | 815.1            | 472.9          | 114.8         | 56.7          | 22.3           | 3,107.6            |
|  |                |                |                  | PERSONS          |                |               |               |                |                    |
| Pull-time workers<br>Part-time workers | 456.9<br>264.6 | 871.5<br>137.8 | 1,690.3<br>346.4 | 1,556.2<br>397.3 | 980.6<br>246.2 | 303.5<br>74.4 | 171.7<br>51.6 | 50.7<br>38.5   | 6,081.4<br>1,556.8 |
| Total                                  | 721.5          | 1,009.2        | 2,036.7          | 1,953.5          | 1,226.8        | 377.9         | 223.3         | 89.3           | 7,638.3            |

TABLE 17. HOURS WORKED BY EMPLOYED PERSONS, MARCH 1989

|   |           | Females       |                |         |         |
|---|-----------|---------------|----------------|---------|---------|
|   | Males     | Married       | Not<br>married | Total   | Persons |
|   | NUMBER EM | PLOYED ('000) |                |         |         |
| Weekly hours worked -                   |           |               |                |         |         |
| 0                                       | 220.9     | 94.1          | 49.7           | 143.9   | 364.7   |
| 1-15                                    | 202.8     | 383.6         | 201.4          | 585.0   | . 787.8 |
| 16-29                                   | 240.5     | 392.6         | 139.1          | 531.7   | 772.2   |
| 30-34                                   | 304.1     | 169.8         | 112.8.         | 282.6   | 586.7   |
| 35-39                                   | 761.2     | 295.2         | 272.2          | 567.3   | 1,328.6 |
| 40                                      | 957.3     | 261.4         | 248.9          | 510.3   | 1,467.6 |
| 41-44                                   | 280.2     | 61.8          | 64.9           | 126.7   | 406.9   |
| 45-48                                   | 444.8     | 72.0          | 63.4           | 135.4   | 580.2   |
| 49 and over                             | 1,118.8   | 141.7         | 83.0           | 224.7   | 1,343.5 |
| Total                                   | 4,530.7   | 1,872.1       | 1,235.4        | 3,107.6 | 7,638.3 |
|   | WEEKLY F  | OURS WORKED   |                |         |         |
| Aggregate weekly hours worked (million) | 184.2     | 53.3          | 38.7           | 92.0    | 276.2   |
| By full-time workers                    | 179.1     | 39.2          | 33.6           | 72.8    | 251.9   |
| By part-time workers                    | 5.1       | 14.1          | 5.1            | 19.2    | 24.3    |
| by part state activate                  | *         |               |                |         |         |
| Average weekly hours worked             | 40.6      | 28.5          | 31.4           | 29.6    | 36.2    |
| By full-time workers                    | 42.7      | 39.2          | 38.0           | 38.6    | 41.4    |
| By part-time workers                    | 15.3      | 16.1          | 14.6           | 15.7    | 15.6    |
| Average weekly hours worked by persons  |           |               |                |         |         |
| who worked one hour or more in the      |           |               |                |         |         |
| reference week                          | 42.7      | 30.0          | 32.7           | 31.0    | 38.0    |
| By full-time workers                    | 44.9      | 41.4          | 39.8           | 40.7    | 43.6    |
| By part-time workers                    | 15.9      | 16.9          | 15.0           | 16.4    | 16.3    |
|   |           |               |                |         |         |

TABLE 18. EMPLOYED PERSONS: EMPLOYMENT/POPULATION RATIOS BY AGE AND MARITAL STATUS, MARCH 1989 (per cent)

|             | Males   |                |       | Pemales |                | •     |         |
|-------------|---------|----------------|-------|---------|----------------|-------|---------|
| Age group   | Married | Not<br>married | Total | Married | Not<br>married | Total | Persons |
| 15-19       | 64.5    | 53.3           | 53.4  | 42.6    | 49.4           | 49.2  | 51.3    |
| 20-24       | 86.9    | 80.5           | 81.6  | 61.5    | 76.5           | 71.6  | 76.6    |
| 25-34       | 92.3    | 82.7           | 88.8  | 56.0    | 69.9           | 59.8  | 74.3    |
| 35-44       | 92.7    | 82.3           | 90.9  | 66.1    | 66.6           | 66.2  | 78.6    |
| 45-54       | 88.2    | 73.4           | 85.7  | 55.4    | 60.8           | 56.4  | 71.4    |
| 55-59       | 73.8    | 56.1           | 70.7  | 31.2    | 33.6           | 31.8  | 51.6    |
| 60-64       | 48.2    | 37.7           | 46.1  | 14.3    | 17.9           | 15.4  | 30.6    |
| 65 and over | 9.0     | 7.2            | 8.5   | 3.0     | 1.5            | 2.1   | 4.8     |
| Total       | 74.6    | 64.8           | 70.8  | 48.4    | 45.7           | 47.3  | 58.9    |

TABLE 19. FULL-TIME WORKERS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 35 BOURS, BY REASON, MARCH 1989 ('000)

|   |  | Females  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Reason for working less than 35 hours   | Males  | Married  | Not<br>married                                       | Total  | Persons  |  |  |
| Leave, holiday or flextime Own illness or injury Bad weather, plant breakdown, etc. Began or left job in the reference week Stood down, on short time, insufficient work Shift work, standard work arrangements Other reasons | 344.9<br>127.2<br>29.0<br>12.4<br>26.6<br>67.4<br>26.6 | 99.0<br>40.5<br>* 1.6<br>* 2.4<br>6.9<br>13.8<br>4.7 | 83.7<br>41.4<br>* 0.3<br>5.8<br>3.7<br>15.1<br>* 1.7 | 182.7<br>81.9<br>* 1.9<br>8.1<br>10.6<br>29.0<br>6.3 | 527.6<br>209.2<br>30.8<br>20.5<br>37.2<br>96.4<br>32.9 |  |  |
| Total   | 634.1  | 168.8  | 151.7  | 320.5  | 954.6  |  |  |

TABLE 20. PART-TIME WORKERS: WHETHER PREFERRED TO WORK MORE HOURS, BY AGE, MARCH 1989 (  $^{\circ}00\psi$  )

|   | Age group    |              |              |              |             |                |               |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| ·   | 15-19        | 20-24        | 25-34        | 35-44        | 45-54       | 55<br>and over | Total         |
|   |              | MALES        |              |              | ,           |                |               |
| Total   | 110.1        | 49.5         | 45.7         | 32.0         | 30.3        | 66.6           | 334.2         |
| Preferred not to work more hours<br>Preferred to work more hours<br>Had actively looked for full-time work    | 88.8<br>21.3 | 31.8<br>17.7 | 31.1<br>14.6 | 21.3<br>10.7 | 23.1<br>7.1 | 57.3<br>9.4    | 253.5<br>80.7 |
| in the four weeks to the end of the reference week  | 9.4          | 10.9         | 9.3          | 5.7          | * 3.2       | * 2.7          | 41.1          |
|   | н            | ARRIED FEMAL | ES           |              |             |                |               |
| Total   | * 2.3        | 25.2         | 252.3        | 328.0        | 189.2       | 74.3           | 871.3         |
| Preferred not to work more hours  | * 1.2        | 19.8         | 221.9        | 289.1        | 169.1       | 69.8           | 770.9         |
| Preferred to work more hours  Had actively looked for full-time work in the four weeks to the end of the      | * 1.1        | 5.4          | 30.4         | 38.9         | 20.0        | 4.5            | 100.4         |
| reference week  | * 0.5        | • 2.1        | 9.4          | 8.7          | 4.7         | * 0.5          | 25.9          |
|   |              | ALL PEMALES  |              |              |             |                |               |
| Total   | 154.5        | 88.3         | 300.7        | 365.3        | 215.9       | 97.9           | 1,222.6       |
| Preferred not to work more hours  | 119.9        | 60.1         | 257.5        | 316.1        | 188.3       | 91.7           | 1,033.7       |
| Preferred to work more hours  Had actively looked for full-time work in the four weeks to the end of the      | 34.5         | 28.1         | 43.2         | 49.2         | 27.6        | 6.2            | 188.9         |
| reference week  | 15.0         | 14.0         | 15.5         | 11.2         | 6.9         | * 0.5          | 63.1          |
|   |              | PERSONS      |              |              |             |                |               |
| Total   | 264.6        | 137.8        | 346.4        | 397.3        | 246.2       | 164.6          | 1,556.8       |
| Preferred not to work more hours  | 208.8        | 92.0         | 288.6        | 337.4        | 211.4       | 149.0          | 1,287.2       |
| Preferred to work more hours<br>Had actively looked for full-time work<br>in the four weeks to the end of the | 55.8         | 45.8         | 57.8         | 60.0         | 34.8        | 15.5           | 269.6         |
| reference week  | 24.4         | 24.8         | 24.8         | 17.0         | 10.1        | * 3.2          | 104.3         |
|   |              |              |              |              |             |                |               |

TABLE 21. PART-TIME WORKERS: WHETHER PREFERRED TO WORK MORE HOURS, BY HOURS WORKED, MARCH 1989 ('000)

|  | Hours worked by persons who worked in the reference week |                        |                        |                        |                        | Persons who<br>did not<br>work in the |                       |                             |
|--|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 1-5  | 6-10                   | 11-15                  | 16-20                  | 21-29                  | 30-34                                 | reference<br>week     | Total                       |
|  |  | MALES                  |                        |                        |                        |                                       |                       |                             |
| Total Preferred not to work more hours Preferred to work more hours Had actively looked for full-time work in the four weeks to the end of the | 56.2<br>43.8<br>12.4                                     | 72.9<br>57.7<br>15.2   | 35.5<br>25.0<br>10.5   | 55.3<br>38.6<br>16.6   | 51.6<br>35.5<br>16.1   | 49.9<br>41.9<br>8.0                   | 12.7<br>10.8<br>• 1.9 | 334.2<br>253.5<br>80.7      |
| reference week   | 5.4  | 7.4                    | 5.8                    | 7.2                    | 10.4                   | 3.9                                   | * 1.1                 | 41.1                        |
|  | ма   | RRIED PEM              |                        | `                      |                        |                                       |                       | •                           |
| Total Preferred not to work more hours Preferred to work more hours Had actively looked for full-time work                                     | 92.3<br>75.5<br>16.9                                     | 154.5<br>130.0<br>24.5 | 127.7<br>111.1<br>16.7 | 172.4<br>155.9<br>16.5 | 185.6<br>171.7<br>13.9 | 98.4<br>90.8<br>7.6                   | 40.4<br>36.0<br>4.4   | 871.3<br>770.9<br>100.4     |
| in the four weeks to the end of the reference week   | 3.8  | 6.1                    | 3.6                    | 4.7                    | 3.8                    | * 2.7                                 | * 1.3                 | 25.9                        |
| ·  |  | ALL PEMAL              | es                     |                        |                        |                                       |                       |                             |
| Total Preferred not to work more hours Preferred to work more hours Had actively looked for full-time work                                     | 154.1<br>122.0<br>32.1                                   | 238.1<br>194.5<br>43.6 | 175.5<br>148.7<br>26.8 | 222.5<br>190.4<br>32.1 | 241.9<br>211.4<br>30.5 | 140.5<br>123.2<br>17.3                | 50.1<br>43.5<br>6.6   | 1,222.6<br>1,033.7<br>188.9 |
| in the four weeks to the end of the reference week   | 9.5  | 15.4                   | 9.1                    | 12.2                   | 10.0                   | 5.2                                   | * 1.7                 | 63.1                        |
|  |  | PERSONS                |                        |                        |                        |                                       |                       |                             |
| Total Preferred not to work more hours Preferred to work more hours Bad actively looked for full-time work in the four weeks to the end of the | 210.3<br>165.8<br>44.5                                   | 311.0<br>252.2<br>58.8 | 211.1<br>173.7<br>37.3 | 277.8<br>229.1<br>48.7 | 293.5<br>246.9<br>46.6 | 190.4<br>165.2<br>25.3                | 62.8<br>54.3<br>8.5   | 1,556.8<br>1,287.2<br>269.6 |
| in the rour weeks to the end of the reference week   | 14.9   | 22.8                   | 14.9                   | 19.4                   | 20.4                   | 9.1                                   | * 2.8                 | 104.3                       |

TABLE 22. UNEMPLOYED PERSONS: STATES, BY AGE, MARCH 1989 ('000)

| New South<br>Wales                           | Victoria  | Queensland                                 | South<br>Australia                       | Western<br>Australia                      | Tasmania  | Australia(a)                                    |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|
|  |   | MALES                                      | •  |   |   |   |
| 17.4<br>19.2<br>27.0<br>42.2                 | 14.7<br>11.9<br>14.0<br>18.8  | 12.5<br>10.2<br>14.1<br>17.7               | 5.4<br>5.8<br>8.6<br>10.5                | 6.0<br>6.1<br>5.0<br>8.4                  | 1.5<br>3.5<br>2.7<br>3.6  | 59.6<br>58.9<br>73.1<br>102.3                   |
| 105.9  | 59.3  | 54.5                                       | 30.3                                     | 25.5                                      | 11.3  | 293.9   |
|  |   | PEMALES                                    |  |   |   |   |
| 21.4<br>12.8<br>24.2<br>29.0                 | 18.6<br>11.4<br>10.9<br>16.9  | 14.6<br>9.3<br>10.1<br>11.4                | 4.9<br>4.1<br>5.1<br>6.0                 | 6.1<br>4.1<br>6.4<br>7.5                  | 3.0<br>2.1<br>2.4<br>2.5  | 71.0<br>45.5<br>60.9<br>75.0                    |
| 87.5   | 57.8  | 45.5                                       | 20.2                                     | 24.0                                      | 9.9   | 252.4   |
|  |   | PERSONS                                    |  |   |   | •   |
| 25.5<br>27.2<br>41.1<br>25.0<br>18.4<br>13.0 | 19.4<br>19.0<br>20.8<br>10.6<br>7.8<br>7.1                                    | 15.2<br>17.1<br>20.5<br>11.0<br>7.0<br>5.9 | 6.9<br>8.5<br>11.7<br>7.6<br>4.1<br>2.3  | 7.5<br>7.8<br>8.4<br>5.0<br>4.1<br>2.8    | 3.6<br>4.8<br>4.3<br>2.7<br>1.7<br>• 0.7                          | 80.4<br>87.2<br>109.7<br>63.1<br>44.1<br>32.2   |
| 150.2  | 84.8  | 76.7                                       | 41.2                                     | 35.6                                      | 17.8  | 416.6   |
| 38.8<br>32.0<br>51.2<br>32.0<br>23.1<br>16.2 | 33.3<br>23.3<br>25.0<br>16.9<br>9.0<br>9.7                                    | 27.1<br>19.5<br>24.2<br>13.6<br>8.6<br>6.9 | 10.3<br>9.9<br>13.7<br>8.9<br>4.5<br>3.1 | 12.0<br>10.2<br>11.4<br>7.3<br>4.9        | 4.5<br>5.6<br>5.1<br>3.2<br>2.0                                   | 130.6<br>104.4<br>134.0<br>83.4<br>53.2<br>40.8 |
|  | 17.4<br>19.2<br>27.0<br>42.2<br>105.9<br>21.4<br>12.8<br>24.2<br>29.0<br>87.5 | 17.4                                       | Wales   Victoria   Queensland            | Wales   Victoria   Queensland   Australia | MALES   Victoria   Queensland   Australia   Australia   Australia | MALES   NAMES   NAMES   NAMES   NAMES   NAMES   |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes the Northern Territory and the Australian Capital Territory

### TABLE 23. UNEMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 15-19: DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, MARCH 1989

|                                    | Not attending school |                            |                                    |              |  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--|
|                                    | Attending<br>school  | Left school<br>before 1988 | Left school 1988<br>to survey date | Total        |  |
|                                    | NUMBE                | R ('000)                   |                                    |              |  |
| Duration of unemployment (weeks) - |                      |                            |                                    |              |  |
| Under 4                            | 11.4                 | 14.1                       | 8.2                                | 33.6         |  |
| 4 and under 13                     | 13.1                 | 16.9                       | 17.3                               | 47.4         |  |
| 13 and under 26                    | 6.7                  | 10.2                       | 8.5                                | 25.4         |  |
| 26 and over                        | 5.0                  | 18.0                       | * 1.2                              | 24.2         |  |
| Total                              | 36.2                 | 59.2                       | 35.3                               | 130.6        |  |
|                                    | DURATION OF UN       | EMPLOYMENT (weeks)         |                                    |              |  |
| Average duration -                 |                      |                            |                                    |              |  |
| Males                              | 14.3                 | 28.4                       | 9.1                                | 19.7         |  |
| Females                            | 10.5                 | 28.1                       | 9.9                                | 18.0         |  |
| Persons                            | 12.2                 | 28.2                       | 9.6                                | 18.8         |  |
| Looking for full-time work         | * 10.5               | 31.0                       | 10.5                               | 23.5         |  |
| Looking for part-time work         | 12.4                 | 11.4                       | 6.8                                | 11.3         |  |
| Median duration -                  |                      | •                          |                                    |              |  |
| Males                              | 8                    | . 14                       | <b>*</b> 8                         | 10           |  |
| Pemales                            | 5                    | 10                         | 8                                  | 10<br>8<br>9 |  |
| Persons                            | 6                    | 11                         | 8 .                                | 9            |  |
| Looking for full-time work         | * 6                  | 13                         | . 8                                | 10           |  |
| Looking for part-time work         | 6                    | * 4                        | * 6                                | 5            |  |

TABLE 24. UNEMPLOYED PERSONS, BY AGE AND WHETHER LOOKING FOR FULL-TIME OR PART-TIME WORK, MARCH 1989

|   | Number unemployed ('000) |                |                |                |               | Unemploym   | ent rate     | (per cent)                               |              | Persons  6.4 15.0 n.a. 5.6 9.1 6.1 3.9 4.3 5.8 6.4 |  |  |  |  |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | Males                    |                | Females        |                |               | Rales       |              | Females                                  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Married                  | Total          | Married        |                | Fersons       | Married     |              | Married                                  |              | Persons  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                          |                | LOOKING FO     | R FULL-TI      | ME WORK       |             |              |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total<br>Aged 15-19   | 116.2                    | 257.4          | 56.1           | 159.2          | 416.6         | 4.0         |              | 5.3                                      | 7.8<br>18.1  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aged 15-19  | * 1.7.<br>* 0.2          | 39.5<br>15.2   | * 3.3<br>* 0.9 | 40.8<br>19.8   | 80.4<br>34.9  | * 33.5      | 12.7         | * 30.1                                   | 10.1         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Looking for first job Attending school                        | * 0.2<br>* 0.0           | * 2.2          | * 0.0          | * 1.0          | * 3.2         | n.a.        | n.a.         | n.a.                                     | n.a.         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Attending a tertiary  | ***                      |                |                |                |               |             |              |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| educational institution                                       | * 0.0                    |                |                |                | * 2.2         |             | n.a.         | n.a.                                     | n.a.         | n a  |  |  |  |  |
| full time<br>Aged 20 and over                                 | 114.5                    | * 1.2<br>217.9 | * 0.0<br>52.8  | * 1.1<br>118.4 |               | n.a.<br>3.9 | 5.3          | 5.0                                      | 6.5          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24   |                          | 51.8           | 5.4            |                | 87.2          | 9.5         | 9.5          | 4.9                                      |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24<br>Looking for first job<br>25-34                       | * 0.2                    | 5.7            | * 0.9          | 4.3            | 10.0          | • •         | _••          | _••                                      | :            |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25-34   | 36.6                     | 70.4           | 21.5           | 39.3           | 109.7         | 4.5         | 5.7          | 6.5                                      | 7.1<br>5.6   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35-44   | 26.0<br>20.7             | 36.3<br>29.6   | 16.5<br>8.0    | 26.8<br>14.4   | 63.1          | 2.7         | 3.2          | 4.7                                      | 5.3          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45-54<br>55 and over  | 21.5                     | 29.8           | * 1.4          | * 2.4          | 32.2          | 5.6         | 6.5          | * 2.3                                    | * 2.5        |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aged 15-64  | 20.7<br>21.5<br>115.5    | 256.2          | 56.1           | 159.2          | 415.4         | 4.0         | 5.8          | 4.9<br>6.5<br>4.7<br>4.2<br>* 2.3<br>5.3 | 7.8          | 6.4  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                          |                | LOOKING PO     |                |               |             |              |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                          |                | DOORING TO     | K PAKE 11      | HD WORK       |             |              |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total   | 7.1                      | 36.5           | 45.3           | 93.2           | 129.6         | 5.4         | 9.8          | 4.9                                      | 7.1          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Aged 15-19 Attending school                             | * 0.2                    | 20.1           | * 1.1          | 30.2           | 50.3          | * 41.2      | 15.4<br>18.6 | * 31.7<br>* 0.0                          | 16.3<br>19.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Attending school Attending a tertiary educational institution | * 0.0                    | 14.3           | * 0.0          | 18.7           | 32.9          | * 0.0       | 10.0         | - 0.0                                    | 19.4         | 15.0   |  |  |  |  |
| full time   | * 0.0                    | 5.1            | * 0.4          | 9.1            | 14.2          | * 0.0       | 17.3         | * 76.5                                   | 18.2         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aged 20 and over  | 6.9                      | 16.4           | 44.3           | 63.0           | 79.4          | 5.3         | 6.8          | 4.8                                      | 5.6          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24<br>Attending a tertiary                                 | * 0.4                    | 7.2            | * 1.5          | 10.1           | 17.2          | * 8.8       | 12.6         | * 5.7                                    | 10.2         | 11.1   |  |  |  |  |
| educational institution full time                             | * 0.2                    | 5.7            | * 0.0          | 5.6            | 11.3          | * 46.5      | 21.7         | * 0.0                                    | 18.0         | 19.7   |  |  |  |  |
| 25-34   | * 1.3                    | * 2.7          | 16.1           | 21.6           | 24.2          | * 5.6       | * 5.6        | 6.0                                      | 6.7          | 6.5  |  |  |  |  |
| 35-44   | * 1.7                    | * 1.9          | 16.0           | 18.4           | 20.2          | * 7.9       | * 5.5        | 4.7                                      | 4.8          | 4.8  |  |  |  |  |
| 45 and over   | * 1.7<br>* 3.4           | 4.7            | 10.6           | 13.0           | 17.6          | * 4.3       | 4.6          | 4.7<br>3.9<br>5.0                        | 4.0<br>7.1   | 4.1<br>7.8   |  |  |  |  |
| Aged 15-64  | 6.9                      | 36.1           | 45.3           | 92.7           | 128.8         | 6.3         | 10.5         | 5.0                                      | 7.1          | 7.0  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                          |                |                | TOTAL          |               |             |              |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total   | 122.2                    | 293.9          | 101.5          | 252.4          | 546.3         | 4.0         | 6.1          | 5.1                                      | 7.5          | 6.7  |  |  |  |  |
| Aged 15-19  | * 1.8                    | 59.6           | 4.4            | 71.0           | 130.6         | * 34.1      | 13.5         | 30.4                                     | 17.3         | 15.3   |  |  |  |  |
| Total Aged 15-19 Attending school                             | * 0.0                    | 16.5           | * 0.0          | 19.7           | 36.2          | * 0.0       | 20.7         | * 0.0                                    | 20.1         | 20.4   |  |  |  |  |
| Attending a tertiary  |                          |                |                |                |               |             |              |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| educational institution                                       | * 0.0                    | 6.3            | * 0.4          | 10.1           | 16.4          | * 0.0       | 16.6         | * 76.5                                   | 19.1         | 18.1   |  |  |  |  |
| full time Aged 20 and over(a)                                 | 121.4                    | 234.3          | 97.1           | 181.3          | 415.6         | 4.0         | 5.3          | 5.0                                      | 6.1          | 5.7  |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24   | 10.2                     | 58.9           | 6.9            | 45.5           | 104.4         | 9.5         | 9.8          | 5.1                                      | 8.9          | 9.4  |  |  |  |  |
| Attending a tertiary  |                          |                |                |                |               |             |              |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| educational institution                                       | * 0.5                    | 7.2            | * 0.2          | 7.0            | 14.2          | * 39.1      | 21.8         | * 13.3                                   | 19.4         | 20.6   |  |  |  |  |
| full time<br>25-34  | 37.9                     | 73.1           | 37.6           | 60.9           | 134.0         |             | 5.7          | 6.3                                      | 6.9          | 6.2  |  |  |  |  |
| 35-44   | 27.7                     | 38.2           | 32.5           | 45.2           | 83.4          | 2.8         | 3.2          | 4.7                                      | 5.2          | 4.1  |  |  |  |  |
| 45-54   | 21.8                     | 30.8           | 14.9           | 22.4           | 53.2          | 3.3         | 3.9          | 3.8                                      | 4.5          | 4.2  |  |  |  |  |
| 55-59   | 12.9                     | 17.7           | * 3.4          | 5.2            | 22.9          | 5.4         |              | * 3.9<br>* 4.4                           | 4.3<br>* 3.1 | 5.7<br>6.6   |  |  |  |  |
| 60-64<br>Aged 15-64   | 10.1<br>122.4            | 14.0<br>292.3  | * 1.7<br>101.5 | * 1.8<br>251.9 | 15.8<br>544.2 | 6.8<br>4.1  | 6.1          | 5.2                                      | 7.5          | 6.7  |  |  |  |  |
| Ayeu 13-04  | 122.4                    | 232.3          | 101.5          | 231.3          | 31112         | 111         | •••          |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes unemployed persons aged 65 and over, details for whom are not shown separately.

TABLE 25. UNEMPLOYED PERSONS: BIRTHPLACE BY AGE, MARCH 1989

|                            | Number un | employed ('000) |             | Unemploymen | t rate (per cent | )       |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|---------|
|                            | Males     | Females         | Persons     | Males       | Females          | Persons |
|                            |           | BORN IN A       | JSTRALIA    |             |                  |         |
| Total                      | 206.6     | 182.0           | 388.6       | 5.9         | 7.2              | 6.4     |
| Looking for full-time work | 180.1     | 112.8           | 292.9       | 5.6         | 7.4              | 6.2     |
| Looking for part-time work | 26.4      | 69.2            | 95.7        | 9.2         | 6.8              | 7.3     |
| Aged 15-19                 | 52.1      | 63.7            | 115.9       | 13.1        | 17.1             | 15.0    |
| Aged 20 and over           | 154.4     | 118.3           | 272.7       | 4.9         | 5.5              | 5.2     |
| 20-24                      | 46.3      | 35.3            | 81.6        | 9.3         | 8.3              | 8.8     |
| 25-34                      | 51.7      | 39.5            | 91.2        | 5.2         | 5.9              | 5.5     |
| 35-44                      | 21.3      | 28.3            | 49.5        | 2.7         | 4.8              | 3.6     |
| 45-54                      | 18.1      | 11.8            | 29.9        | 3.6         | 3.6              | 3.6     |
| 55 and over                | 17.1      | 3.5             | 20.5        | 4.8         | 2.4              | 4.1     |
| Aged 15-64                 | 206.1     | 181.8           | 387.9       | 5.9         | 7.2              | 6.5     |
|                            |           | BORN OUTSID     | E AUSTRALIA |             |                  |         |
| Total                      | 87.3      | 70.3            | 157.7       | 6.7         | 8.5              | 7.4     |
| Looking for full-time work | 77.3      | 46.4            | 123.7       | 6.4         | 8.8              | 7.1     |
| Looking for part-time work | 10.0      | 23.9            | 34.0        | 12.0        | 8.0              | 8.8     |
| Aged 15-19                 | 7.5       | 7.3             | 14.8        | 17.5        | 19.3             | 18.3    |
| Aged 20 and over           | 79.9      | 63.1            | 142.9       | 6.4         | 8.0              | 7.0     |
| 20-24                      | 12.6      | 10.2            | 22.8        | 12.4        | 11.6             | 12.1    |
| 25-34                      | 21.4      | 21.4            | 42.8        | 7.0         | 10.0             | 8.2     |
| 35-44                      | 17.0      | 16.9            | 33.9        | 4.4         | 6.4              | 5.2     |
| 45-54                      | 12.7      | 10.6            | 23.3        | 4.5         | 6.5              | 5.2     |
| 55 and over                | 16.2      | 4.0             | 20.2        | 9.2         | 6.9              | 8.6     |
| Aged 15-64                 | 86.2      | 70.1            | 156.2       | 6.7         | 8.5              | 7.4     |
| •                          |           |                 |             |             |                  |         |

TABLE 26. UNEMPLOYED PERSONS, BY DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT AND AGE, ETC., MARCH 1989

|  |   | hoo.  | group   |   |  |   |   | Looking fo   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| Duration of unemployment (weeks)   | 15-19   |   | 25-34   | 35-54   | Total(a)   | Married   | Not<br>married  |  | Part-time<br>work   |
|  |   |   | IAM   | .ES   |  |   |   |  |   |
|  |   |   |   |   | - '000 -   |   |   |  |   |
| Under 2 2 and under 4 4 and under 8 8 and under 13 13 and under 26 26 and under 39 39 and under 52 52 and under 65 65 and under 104 104 and over | 5.2<br>9.5<br>8.8<br>10.5<br>12.6<br>3.9<br>* 1.2<br>3.9<br>* 2.2<br>* 1.9  | 4.4<br>7.6<br>5.9<br>7.6<br>11.2<br>4.8<br>* 1.5<br>4.1<br>* 3.0<br>8.9 | 4.5<br>6.3<br>7.4<br>12.0<br>12.5<br>5.4<br>* 2.7<br>* 3.1<br>3.9<br>15.3 | 4.6<br>* 3.3<br>7.2<br>8.6<br>9.0<br>5.2<br>* 3.0<br>* 3.1<br>4.8<br>20.1 | 19.6<br>28.3<br>30.9<br>49.6<br>21.6<br>9.5<br>16.0<br>17.5<br>61.1          | 7.9<br>6.7<br>12.3<br>13.8<br>18.2<br>9.5<br>5.1<br>7.0<br>8.8<br>34.0      | 11.6<br>21.6<br>18.6<br>26.1<br>31.4<br>12.1<br>4.4<br>9.0<br>8.7<br>27.0   | 13.7<br>21.6<br>23.9<br>35.9<br>43.8<br>19.0<br>9.0<br>14.0<br>17.1<br>59.5  | 5.9<br>-6.7<br>7.00<br>4.00<br>5.7<br>* 2.6<br>* 0.5<br>* 2.0<br>* 0.4<br>* 1.6 |
| Total  | 59.6  | 58.9  | 73.1  | 69.0  | 293.9  | 123.2   | 170.7   | 257.4  | 36.5  |
| Average duration -<br>Median duration -  | 19.7<br>10  | <b>4</b> 5.5<br>16  | 57.6<br>17  | 71.5<br>28  | - weeks -<br>58.1<br>18  | 70.4<br>27  | 49.2<br>14  | 63.8<br>21   | 17.7<br>6   |
|  |   |   | Pem <i>a</i>  | LES   |  |   |   |  |   |
|  |   |   |   | *   | - '000 -   |   |   |  |   |
| Under 2 2 and under 4 4 and under 8 8 and under 13 13 and under 26 26 and under 39 39 and under 52 52 and under 65 65 and under 104 104 and over | 9.2<br>9.7<br>15.4<br>12.8<br>12.8<br>* 2.9<br>* 1.1<br>* 3.1               | 5.1<br>6.2<br>7.9<br>6.8<br>5.5<br>3.9<br>* 0.8<br>3.5<br>* 1.2<br>4.7  | 5.3<br>10.7<br>14.8<br>7.5<br>6.4<br>3.9<br>* 1.2<br>4.7<br>* 1.3<br>5.0  | 9.8<br>9.0<br>10.5<br>7.7<br>7.4<br>4.7<br>* 1.6<br>6.8<br>* 3.4<br>6.8   | 30.1<br>36.5<br>49.4<br>35.5<br>32.5<br>15.8<br>4.6<br>18.1<br>7.2<br>22.5   | 14.3<br>16.6<br>22.4<br>10.2<br>9.7<br>5.5<br>* 1.6<br>8.7<br>* 3.4         | 15.8<br>19.9<br>27.1<br>25.3<br>22.9<br>10.3<br>* 3.0<br>9.4<br>3.9<br>13.4 | 11.9<br>16.9<br>27.2<br>25.2<br>24.4<br>11.5<br>* 3.3<br>13.3<br>6.4<br>19.0 | 18.2<br>19.6<br>22.3<br>10.3<br>8.1<br>4.3<br>* 1.2<br>4.7<br>* 0.9<br>3.5      |
| Total  | 71.0  | 45.5  | 60.9  | 67.5  | 252.4  | 101.5   | 150.9   | 159.2  | 93.2  |
| Average duration -<br>Median duration -  | 18.0  | 34.3<br>9   | 32.8<br>7   | 36.3<br>9   | - weeks -<br>32.0<br>8   | 30.8<br>6   | 32.8<br>9   | 39.9<br>12   | 18.6<br>4   |
|  |   |   | PERS  | ons   |  |   |   |  |   |
|  |   |   |   |   | - '000 -   |   |   |  |   |
| Under 2 2 and under 4 4 and under 8 8 and under 13 13 and under 26 26 and under 39 39 and under 52 52 and under 65 65 and under 104 104 and over | 14.4<br>19.2<br>24.1<br>23.3<br>25.4<br>6.8<br>* 2.2<br>7.0<br>* 3.1<br>5.1 | 9.5<br>13.8<br>13.8<br>14.4<br>16.6<br>8.6<br>* 2.3<br>7.5<br>4.2       | 9.8<br>17.0<br>22.3<br>19.5<br>18.9<br>9.3<br>3.9<br>7.8<br>5.3<br>20.3   | 14.4<br>12.3<br>17.7<br>16.3<br>16.5<br>9.9<br>4.6<br>9.9<br>8.2<br>26.8  | 49.7<br>64.8<br>80.3<br>75.4<br>82.1<br>37.4<br>14.1<br>34.1<br>24.8<br>83.6 | 22.2<br>23.3<br>34.7<br>23.9<br>27.8<br>15.0<br>6.7<br>15.7<br>12.1<br>43.2 | 27.5<br>41.6<br>45.6<br>51.5<br>54.3<br>22.4<br>7.3<br>18.4<br>12.6<br>40.4 | 25.6<br>38.5<br>51.1<br>61.1<br>68.2<br>30.5<br>12.3<br>27.3<br>23.5<br>78.5 | 24.1<br>26.3<br>29.2<br>14.3<br>13.9<br>6.9<br>* 1.8<br>6.8<br>* 1.3            |
| Total  | 130.6   | 104.4   | 134.0   | 136.5   | 546.3  | 224.7   | 321.6   | 416.6  | 129.6   |
| Average duration -<br>Median duration -  | 18.8  | 40.6<br>13  | 46.4<br>12  | 54.1<br>16  | - weeks -<br>46.1<br>13  | 52.5<br>15  | 41.5<br>11  | 54.7<br>17   | 18.3  |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes persons aged 55 and over, details for whom are not shown separately.

TABLE 27. UNEMPLOYED PERSONS: AGE AND ACTIVE STEPS TAKEN TO FIND WORK(a), MARCH 1989 ('000)

|  |       |         | Persons       |               |                     | _     |  |  |
|--|-------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------|--|--|
|  | Males | Females | Aged<br>15-19 | Aged<br>20-24 | Aged 25<br>and over | Total |  |  |
| Took active steps to find work<br>Wrote, phoned or applied in person to            | 289.8 | 240.7   | 127.3         | 102.1         | 301.2               | 530.5 |  |  |
| an employer  | 241.1 | 196.1   | 103.6         | 85.8          | 247.8               | 437.1 |  |  |
| Answered a newspaper advertisement for<br>a job<br>Checked factory or Commonwealth | 6.2   | 7.0     | * 2.0         | * 2.7         | 8.5                 | 13.2  |  |  |
| Employment Service noticeboards<br>Been registered with the Commonwealth           | 21.6  | 18.9    | 10.5          | 6.3           | 23.7                | 40.5  |  |  |
| Employment Service<br>Checked or registered with any other                         | 16.4  | 12.8    | 7.8           | 5.4           | 16.0                | 29.2  |  |  |
| employment agency  | * 0.2 | * 1.9   | * 0.1         | * 0.9         | * 1.1               | * 2.1 |  |  |
| Advertised or tendered for work  | * 0.2 | * 0.8   | * 0.2         | * 0.3         | * 0.6               | * 1.0 |  |  |
| Contacted relatives or friends   | 4.1   | * 3.2   | * 3.1         | * 0.8         | 3.5                 | 7.3   |  |  |
| Stood down   | 4.1   | 11.7    | * 3.4         | * 2.3         | 10.1                | 15.8  |  |  |
| Total  | 293.9 | 252.4   | 130.6         | 104.4         | 311.2               | 546.3 |  |  |

<sup>(</sup>a) See Explanatory Notes, paragraph 15.

TABLE 28. UNEMPLOYED PERSONS: INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LAST FULL-TIME JCB AND DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT, MARCH 1989 ('000)

|   | Duration. | of unemploy       |                    | m=4=3              |              |       |         |             |
|---|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-------------|
|   |           |                   |                    | 06                 | 52 and       | Total |         |             |
|   | Under 4   | 4 and<br>under 13 | 13 and<br>under 26 | 26 and<br>under 52 | over         |       | Females |             |
| Had worked full time for two weeks  | 63.5      | 96.3              | 49.9               | 33.3               | 32.2         | 166.3 | 108.9   | 275.1       |
| or more in the last two years   | 63.5      | 30.3              | 42.7               | 33.3               | J            | 25015 |         |             |
| Industry division or subdivision -  |           |                   |                    |                    |              |       |         |             |
| Agriculture, forestry, fishing & hunting  | 4.3       | 4.9               | * 3.2              | * 2.8              | * 1.4        | 12.3  | 4.3     | 16.6        |
| Agriculture & services to agriculture   | 3.9       | 4.1               | * 3.2              | <b>±</b> 1.9       | * 1.1        | 10.5  | 3.8     | 14.3        |
| **  |           | 17.9              | 9.8                | 9.0                | 8.0          | 42.1  | 15.8    | 57.9        |
| Food, beverages and tobacco   | * 2.2     | * 3.1             | * 2.8              | * 2.2              | * 1.2        | 8.0   | 3.5     | 11.5        |
| Netal products  | * 1.4     | 4.5               | * 2.0              | * 1.1              | * 1.8        | 9.7   | * 1.1   | 10.9        |
| Other manufacturing   | 9.5       | 10.4              | 5.0                | 5.7                | 4.9          | 24.3  | 11.1    | 35.5        |
| Construction  | 4.4       | 5.6               | 6.9                | * 2.0              | * 2.4        | 20.0  | * 1.2   | 21.2        |
| Wholesale and retail trade  | 13.9      | 23.4              | 12.0               | 6.4                | 5.5          | 32.1  | 29.2    | 61.3        |
| Wholesale trade   | + 2.7     | 5.8               | * 3.2              | * 2.5              | * 1.3        | 11.1  | 4.4     | 15.5        |
| Miniesaie crade   | 11.2      | 17.6              | 8.8                | 3.9                | 4.3          | 21.0  | 24.8    | 45.8        |
| Retail trade  Retail trade  Transport and storage  Finance, property & business services  Public definition and defence | 73.5      | 3.9               | * 2.3              | * 1.0              | * 0.8        | 9.7   | * 1.8   | 11.5        |
| Transport and Storage   | 5.3       | 6.3               | * 2.5              | * 2.0              | * 1.5        | 9.1   | 8.5     | 17.6        |
| Pinance, property a business services   | * 2.7     | 4.6               | * 1.4              | * 2.2              | * 2.3        | 6.2   | 7.0     | 13.3        |
| PUDITE SUMINISCIACION AND DETENCE   | 8.2       | 12.9              | 4.0                | 4.4                | 4.6          | 10.9  | 23.3    | 34.2        |
| Community services  | 5.9       | 13.2              | 6.2                | * 2.8              | 5.0          | 16.3  | 16.7    | 33.1        |
| Recreation, personal & other services   | * 2.3     | * 3.4             | * 1.6              | * 0.6              | * 0.6        | 7.5   | * 1.1   | 8.5         |
| Other industries  | * 2.3     | - 3.4             | - 1.6              | - 0.6              | . 0.0        | ,     |         | <b>V.</b> 2 |
| Occupation group -  |           |                   |                    |                    |              |       |         |             |
| Managers and administrators   | * 2.4     | 5.0               | * 2.2              | * 1.0              | * 1.4        | 8.9   | * 3.2   | 12.1        |
| Professionals   | 5.1       | 9.9               | * 2.5              | * 1.6              | <b>• 2.5</b> | 11.4  | 10.2    |             |
| Para-professionals  | * 2.6     | * 2.0             | * 0.8              | * 1.3              | * 1.0        | 4.3   | * 3.4   | 7.7         |
| Tradespersons   | 7.8       | 9.1               | 8.6                | 7.1                | 3.6          | 31.6  | 4.6     | 36.2        |
| Clerks  | 9.9       | 14.0              | 4.6                | 3.6                | * 2.7        | 7.4   | 27.5    | 34.9        |
| Salespersons and personal service workers   | 10.4      | 19.8              | 8.1                | 5.4                | 4.9          | 16.3  | 32.4    | 48.7        |
| Plant and machine operators   | 4.4       | 8.7               | 6.1                | * 2.9              |              | 19.6  | 6.5     | 26.1        |
| Labourers and related workers   | 20.8      | 27.7              | 17.1               | 10.4               | 12.0         | 66.9  | 21.1    | 88.0        |
| Other   | 35.3      | 59.4              | 32.2               | 18.2               | 110.3        | 123.6 | 131.8   | 255.4       |
| Looking for first job   | 21.0      | 33.2              | 19.2               | 7.6                | 18.7         | 42.7  | 57.0    | 99.8        |
| Looking for full-time work  | 6.7       | 16.1              | 11.5               | 4.3                | 16.0         | 24.6  | 30.1    | 54.7        |
| Other   | 14.3      | 26.2              | 13.0               | 10.6               | 91.6         | 80.8  | 74.8    | 155.6       |
| Stood down  | 15.8      | ••                |                    |                    |              | 4.1   | 11.7    | 15.8        |
| Total   | 114.5     | 155.7             | 82.1               | 51.5               | 142.4        | 293.9 | 252.4   | 546.3       |

TABLE 29. UNEMPLOYED PERSONS: REASON FOR UNEMPLOYMENT, MAPCH 1989

|           |           | Reason        | for unen      | ployment              |                   |       |           | Perce         | ent of un     | employed              |                   |
|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Month     | Job loser | Job<br>leaver | Stood<br>down | Looking for first job | Former<br>workers | Total | Job loser | Job<br>leaver | Stood<br>down | Looking for first job | Former<br>workers |
|           | •         | -             | '000 -        |                       |                   |       |           | - p           | er cent       | -                     |                   |
| 1988 -    |           |               |               |                       |                   |       |           |               |               | •                     |                   |
| January   | 207.1     | 119.5         | 14.3          | 154.8                 | 150.4             | 646.2 | 32.1      | 18.5          | 2.2           | 24.0                  | 23.3              |
| February  | 201.4     | 120.6         | 12.1          | 137.1                 | 173.6             | 644.8 | 31.2      | 18.7          | 1.9           | 21.3                  | 26.9              |
| March     | 203.0     | 121.6         | 16.7          | 130.4                 | 173.6             | 645.2 | 31.5      | 18.8          | 2.6           | 20.2                  | 26.9              |
| April     | 207.9     | 124.8         | 25.6          | 114.6                 | 171.9             | 644.8 | 32.2      | 19.4          | 4.0           | 17.8                  | 26.7              |
| May       | 190.0     | 115.0         | 13.2          | 103.2                 | 171.6             | 593.0 | 32.0      | 19.4          | 2.2           | 17.4                  | 28.9              |
| June      | 183.7     | 110.0         | 11.9          | 94.0                  | 169.4             | 569.1 | 32.3      | 19.3          | 2.1           | 16.5                  | 29.8              |
| July      | 172.9     | 96.5          | 15.3          | 82.5                  | 151.5             | 518.8 | 33.3      | 18.6          | 3.0           | 15.9                  | 29.2              |
| August    | 170.7     | 113.5         | 8.6           | 90.6                  | 155.3             | 538.7 | 31.7      | 21.1          | 1.6           | 16.8                  | 28.8              |
| September | 169.8     | 113.3         | 16.6          | 98.3                  | 156.5             | 554.6 | 30.6      | 20.4          | 3.0           | 17.7                  | 28.2              |
| October   | 156.9     | 95.9          | 12.3          | 90.4                  | 152.3             | 507.9 | 30.9      | 18.9          | 2.4           | 17.8                  | 30.0              |
| November  | 152.0     | 91.4          | 14.1          | 85.2                  | 145.6             | 488.4 | 31.1      | 18.7          | 2.9           | 17.4                  | 29.8              |
| December  | 146.5     | 109.6         | 11.7          | 147.0                 | 148.6             | 563.3 | 26.0      | 19.4          | 2.1           | 26.1                  | 26.4              |
| 1989 -    |           |               |               |                       |                   |       |           |               |               | *                     |                   |
| January   | 172.0     | 110.6         | 19.1          | 141.7                 | 149.0             | 592.4 | 29.0      | 18.7          | 3.2           | 23.9                  | 25.2              |
| February  | 164.7     | 126.3         | 15.1          | 128.0                 | 164.0             | 598.1 | 27.5      | 21.1          | 2.5           | 21.4                  | 27.4              |
| March     | 150.8     | 124.3         | 15.8          | 99.8                  | 155.6             | 546.3 | 27.6      | 22.8          | 2.8           | 18.3                  | 28.5              |

TABLE 30. UNEMPLOYED PERSONS WHO HAD WORKED PULL TIME FOR TWO WEEKS OR MORE IN THE LAST TWO YEARS: REASON FOR CEASING LAST FULL-TIME JOB AND AGE, MARCH 1989 ('000)

|   | Reason for ceasing last full-time job |              |             |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--|
|   |                                       | Job loser    |             |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |  |
|   |                                       | off, retr    |             |            | Total        |              |            | Job leave  | er           |              |  |
| Industry group                          |                                       | Females      |             | Males      | Females      | Persons      | Males      | Females    | Persons      | Total        |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, fishing          |                                       |              |             |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |  |
| and hunting                             | * 3.4                                 | * 0.6        | 4.0         | 9.3        | * 3.3        | 12.7         | * 2.9      | * 1.0      | 3.9          | 16.6         |  |
| Manufacturing                           | 17.0                                  | 3.5          | 20.5        | 24.6       | 7.9          | 32.5         | 17.5       | 7.9        | 25.4         | 57.9         |  |
| Construction                            | 9.6                                   | * 0.5        | 10.1        | 13.9       | * 0.5        | 14.4         | 6.1        | * 0.7      | 6.8          | 21.2         |  |
| Wholesale and retail                    | 12.7                                  | 9.2          | 21.9        | 18.9       | 13.0         | 31.9         | 13.1       | 16.3       | 29.4         | 61.3         |  |
| Transport and storage                   | 4.0                                   | * 0.5        | 4.5         | 5.8        | * 0.6        | 6.4          | 3.8        | * 1.2      | 5.1          | 11.5         |  |
| Public administration & defence         | * 1.3                                 | * 1.2        | * 2.5       | * 3.2      | 3.9          | 7.1          | * 3.1      | * 3.1      | 6.2          | 13.3         |  |
| Community services                      | * 2.0                                 | * 3.1        | 5.1         | 5.7        | 9.8          | 15.5         | 5.2        | 13.5       | 18.7         | 34.2         |  |
| Recreation, personal and other services | 6.0                                   |              |             |            | ٠.,          |              |            |            |              |              |  |
| Other industries                        | 6.5                                   | 5.0<br>* 1.6 | 11.0<br>8.1 | 9.8<br>9.7 | 7.6<br>* 3.2 | 17.5<br>12.9 | 6.5<br>6.9 | 9.1<br>6.4 | 15.6<br>13.3 | 33.1<br>26.1 |  |
| 0                                       |                                       |              |             |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |  |
| Occupation group                        |                                       |              |             |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |  |
| Tradespersons                           | 12.9                                  | * 1.3        | 14.2        | 19.9       | * 2.5        | 22.4         | 11.7       | * 2.1      | 13.8         | 36.          |  |
| Clerks                                  | * 2.5                                 | 4.7          | 7.2         | 4.7        | 11.8         | 16.5         | * 2.6      | 15.7       | 18.3         | 34.          |  |
| Salespersons and personal               |                                       |              | _           |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |  |
| service workers                         | 5.5                                   | 9.4          | 14.9        | 8.6        | 13.1         | 21.7         | 7.7        | 19.3       | 27.0         | 48.          |  |
| Plant and machine operators,            |                                       |              |             |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |  |
| and drivers                             | 8.0                                   | * 1.3        | 9.3         | 12.2       | * 2.4        | 14.6         | 7.4        | 4.1        | 11.5         | 26.          |  |
| Labourers and related workers           | 27.5                                  | 6.5          | 33.9        | 44.5       | 12.6         | 57.1         | 22.4       | 8.5        | 30.9         | 88.          |  |
| Other occupations                       | 6.1                                   | * 2.1        | 8.2         | 11.2       | 7.5          | 18.6         | 13.4       | 9.4        | 22.7         | 41.          |  |
| Age group                               |                                       |              |             |            |              |              |            |            |              |              |  |
| 15-19                                   | 9.3                                   | 7.6          | 16.9        | 13.4       | 11.4         | 24.8         | 12.4       | 13.3       | 25.7         | 50.5         |  |
| 20-24                                   | 14.9                                  | 7.7          | 22.6        | 23.0       | 13.8         | 36.7         | 15.9       | 15.1       | 31.0         | 67.8         |  |
| 25-34                                   | 15.6                                  | 5.3          | 20.8        | 27.8       | 12.0         | 39.8         | 19.0       | 16.7       | 35.7         | 75.5         |  |
| 35-44                                   | 8.2                                   | * 3.2        | 11.4        | 13.9       | 8.6          | 22.5         | 8.9        | 8.7        | 17.6         | 40.1         |  |
| 45-54                                   | 7.8                                   | * 1.2        | 9.0         | 12.0       | 3.5          | 15.6         | 5.4        | 3.8        | 9.1          | 24.7         |  |
| 55 and over                             | 6.6                                   | * 0.3        | 6.9         | 11.0       | * 0.5        | 11.5         | 3.7        | • 1.3      | 5.0          | 16.6         |  |
| rotal .                                 | 62.5                                  | 25.2         | 87.7        | 101.0      | 49.8         | 150.8        | 65.2       | 59.1       | 124.3        | 275.         |  |

TABLE 31. PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOUR PORCE: AGE AND MARITAL STATUS, MARCH 1989

|             | Males   |                              |         | Females  |                |         |         |                          |  |  |
|-------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|----------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--|--|
| Age group   | Married | Not<br>Married married Total |         | Earried  | Not<br>married | Total   | Persons | Proportion of population |  |  |
|             |         |                              |         | - '000 - |                |         |         | - per cent -             |  |  |
| 15-19       | * 0.1   | 273.5                        | 273.7   | 9.1      | 270.2          | 279.3   | 553.0   | 39.4                     |  |  |
| 20-24       | 4.4     | 59.1                         | 63.5    | 74.6     | 65.2           | 139.7   | 203.2   | 15.4                     |  |  |
| 25-34       | 28.8    | 51.4                         | 80.2    | 402.3    | 88.5           | 490.8   | 571.0   | 20.8                     |  |  |
| 35-44       | 47.6    | 27.7                         | 75.2    | 309.6    | 62.2           | 371.8   | 447.1   | 18.0                     |  |  |
| 45-54       | 64.9    | 29.8                         | 94.8    | 285.7    | 57.1           | 342.8   | 437.6   | 25.5                     |  |  |
| 55-59       | 67.6    | 23.6                         | 91.2    | 183.0    | 57.9           | 241.0   | 332.2   | 45.3                     |  |  |
| 60-64       | 138.3   | 42.7                         | 181.0   | 216.3    | 93.7           | 310.0   | 491.0   | 67.3                     |  |  |
| 65-69       | 206.4   | 55.2                         | 261.6   | 194.7    | 129.6          | 324.3   | 585.8   | . 90.7                   |  |  |
| 70 and over | 316.4   | 136.5                        | 452.9   | 221.0    | 490.8          | 711.7   | 1,164.6 | 97.4                     |  |  |
| Total       | 874.6   | 699.5                        | 1,574.1 | 1,896.2  | 1,315.1        | 3,211.3 | 4,785.4 | 36.9                     |  |  |

TABLE 32. PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE: WHETHER LOOKING FOR WORK, ETC., MARCH 1989 ('000)

|  | Males       |                |              | Females     |                |              |              |
|--|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | Married     | Not<br>married | Total        | Married     | Not<br>married | Total        | Persons      |
| Looking for work Took active steps to find work(a) | 12.5<br>7.7 | 20.2<br>11.9   | 32.7<br>19.6 | 27.2<br>8.9 | 21.3<br>10.1   | 48.5<br>19.0 | 81.2<br>38.6 |
| Did not take active steps to find work             | 4.8         | 8.3            | 13.1         | 18.3        | 11.2           | 29.5         | 42.6         |
| Not looking for work                               | 826.1       | 616.7          | 1,442.9      | 1,847.7     | 1,171.3        | 3,019.1      | 4,461.9      |
| Permanently unable to work                         | 14.1        | 11.0           | 25.1         | 4.9         | 11.3           | 16.2         | 41.3         |
| In institutions                                    | 21.8        | 51.6           | 73.4         | 16.4        | 111.2          | 127.6        | 201.0        |
| Total  | 874.6       | 699.5          | 1,574.1      | 1,896.2     | 1,315.1        | 3,211.3      | 4,785.4      |

<sup>(</sup>a) Not available to start work in the reference week for reasons other than own temporary illness or injury.

TABLE 33. ESTIMATES OF LABOUR FORCE STATUS AND GROSS CHANGES (FLOWS) DERIVED FROM MATCHED RECORDS FEBRUARY 1989 AND MARCH 1989 ('000)

|   |  |         | Pemales       |                |                |  |  |  |
|---|--|---------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| Labour force status in -<br>February 1989 | March 1989                               | Males   | Married       | Total          | Persons        |  |  |  |
| Employed full time                        | Employed full time                       |         |               |                | 4,577.5        |  |  |  |
|   | Employed part time                       |         |               |                | 129.6          |  |  |  |
|   | Unemployed                               | 20.0    | * 2.2         | 9.4            | 29.4<br>73.4   |  |  |  |
|   | Not in the labour force                  | 43.1    | 15.8          | 30.3           | /3.4           |  |  |  |
| Employed part time                        | Employed full time                       | 49.6    | 60.3          | 86.3           | 135.9          |  |  |  |
| zmprojes past sinc                        | Employed part time                       | 161.4   | 581.4         | 795.7          | 957.0          |  |  |  |
|   | Unemployed                               | 9.8     | 8.2           | 16.5           | 26.3           |  |  |  |
|   | Not in the labour force                  | 26.8    | 45.3          | 67.6           | 94.3           |  |  |  |
| Unemployed                                | Employed full time                       | 40.2    | 9.3           | 25.3           | 65.5           |  |  |  |
| Onemproyed                                | Employed part time                       | 18.5    | 15.7          | 29.5           | 48.0           |  |  |  |
|   | Unemployed                               | 151.7   | 37.9          | 105.9          | 257.5          |  |  |  |
|   | Not in the labour force                  | 34.3    | 25.2          | 51.3           | 85.6           |  |  |  |
| Not in the labour force                   | Employed full time                       | 28.0    | 19.3          | 27.4           | 55.5           |  |  |  |
| Not in the labour force                   | Employed full time<br>Employed part time | 29.4    | 67.2          | 89.1           | 118.5          |  |  |  |
|   | Unemployed part time                     | 32.4    | 27.1          | 53.3           | 85.7           |  |  |  |
|   | Not in the labour force                  | 1,049.8 | 1,440.6       | 2,281.2        | 3,331.0        |  |  |  |
|   |  | 116.1   |               | 171.3          | 287.4          |  |  |  |
| Total flows into                          | Employed                                 | 117.8   | 111.6<br>89.0 | 139.1          | 256.9          |  |  |  |
|   | Full time                                | 98.4    | 139.1         | 197.6          | 296.1          |  |  |  |
|   | Part time<br>Unemployed                  | 62.3    | 37.5          | 79.2           | 141.5          |  |  |  |
| •   | Not in the labour force                  | 104.2   | 86.3          | 149.1          | 253.3          |  |  |  |
|   |  |         |               |                | 202.5          |  |  |  |
| Total flows out of                        | Employed                                 | 99.8    | 71.5          | 123.7          | 223.5          |  |  |  |
|   | Pull time                                | 113.7   | 74.2          | 118.7          | 232.4          |  |  |  |
|   | Part time                                | 86.2    | 113.8         | 170.4          | 256.6<br>199.0 |  |  |  |
|   | Unemployed                               | 92.9    | 50.3          | 106.1<br>169.8 | 259.7          |  |  |  |
|   | Not in the labour force                  | 89.9    | 113.7         | . 169.8        | 259.7          |  |  |  |
| Total changes of status                   |  | 282.6   | 235.5         | 399.6          | 682.2          |  |  |  |
| Population represented by the             | matched sample                           | 4,971.1 | 3,127.9       | 5,099.7        | 10,070.8       |  |  |  |

TABLE 34. FAMILY STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN FOPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER: SUMMARY TABLE, MARCH 1989

|   |   |   | Labour  | Not in<br>labour                                | Civilian popu                                       | lation aged   | 15 and over   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|   | Employed  | Unemployed                              | force   | force   | Males   | Females   | Persons   |
|   |   | NUMBER                                  | ('000)  |   |   |   |   |
| Member of a family  | 6,309.6   | 428.0                                   | 6,737.6   | 3,609.1   | 5,152.9   | 5,193.8   | 10,346.7  |
| Husband or wife<br>With children aged 0-14 present<br>Without children aged 0-14 present<br>With dependents present<br>Without dependents present   | 4,636.1<br>2,450.2<br>2,186.0<br>2,820.0<br>1,816.2 | 214.2<br>130.5<br>83.8<br>138.0<br>76.2 | 4,850.4<br>2,580.6<br>2,269.7<br>2,958.0<br>1,892.3 | 2,624.8<br>780.5<br>1,844.2<br>885.3<br>1,739.4 | 3,778.5<br>1,708.6<br>2,069.8<br>1,951.3<br>1,827.2 | 3,696.7<br>1,652.5<br>2,044.2<br>1,892.1<br>1,804.6 | 7,475.1<br>3,361.1<br>4,114.0<br>3,843.4<br>3,631.8 |
| Other family head<br>With children aged 0-14 present<br>Without children aged 0-14 present<br>With dependents present<br>Without dependents present | 265.3<br>120.9<br>144.4<br>161.3<br>104.1           | 32.5<br>19.5<br>13.0<br>23.1<br>9.5     | 297.9<br>140.5<br>157.4<br>184.3<br>113.5           | 291.6<br>131.5<br>160.1<br>148.1<br>143.5       | 111.7<br>29.0<br>82.7<br>42.6<br>69.2               | 477.7<br>242.9<br>234.8<br>289.8<br>187.9           | 589.4<br>272.0<br>317.5<br>332.4<br>257.0           |
| Full-time student aged 15-24(a)   | 231.9   | 53.3                                    | 285.2   | 476.2   | 377.4   | 384.0   | 761.4   |
| Other child of married-couple or other family head  | 1,089.3   | 114.5                                   | 1,203.9   | 93.7  | 792.6   | 505.0   | 1,297.6   |
| Other relative of married-couple or other family head   | 86.9  | 13.4                                    | 100.3   | 122.8   | 92.6  | 130.5   | 223.2   |
| Not a member of a family  | 1,010.8   | 84.9                                    | 1,095.7   | 716.9   | 880.2   | 932.4   | 1,812.6   |
| Living alone<br>Not living alone  | 433.8<br>577.1                                      | 32.3<br>52.5                            | 466.1<br>629.6                                      | 610.8<br>106.0                                  | 452.6<br>427.6                                      | 624.3<br>308.1                                      | 1,076.9   |
| Usual resident of a private dwelling where family status was determined   | 7,320.4   | 512.9                                   | 7,833.3   | 4,326.0   | 6,033.1   | 6,126.2   | 735.6   |
| Usual resident of a private dwelling where family status was not determined   | 151.4   | 10.9                                    | 162.3   | 75.2  | 97.8  | 139.6   | 237.4   |
| Total usual residents of private dwellings  | 7,471.8   | 523.7                                   | 7,995.5   | 4,401.2   | 6,130.9   | 6,265.8   | 12,396.7  |
| Visitors to private dwellings   | 50.6  | 8.5                                     | 59.0  | 59.8  | 54.0  | 64.8  | 118.9   |
| Persons enumerated in non-private dwellings   | 115.9   | 14.1                                    | 130.0   | 324.4   | 213.7   | 240.6   | 454.4   |
| Total   | 7,638.3   | 546.3                                   | 8,184.5   | 4,785.4   | 6,398.6   | 6,571.3   | 12,969.9  |
|   |   | PROPORTION OF                           | TOTAL (per ce                                       | nt)   |   |   |   |
| Member of a family  | 82.6  | 78.3                                    | 82.3  | 75.4  | 80.5  | 79.0  | 79.8  |
| Husband or wife<br>With children aged 0-14 present<br>Without children aged 0-14 present<br>With dependents present<br>Without dependents present   | 60.7<br>32.1<br>28.6<br>36.9<br>23.8                | 39.2<br>23.9<br>15.3<br>25.3<br>13.9    | 59.3<br>31.5<br>27.7<br>36.1<br>23.1                | 54.8<br>16.3<br>38.5<br>18.5<br>36.3            | 59.1<br>26.7<br>32.3<br>30.5<br>28.6                | 56.3<br>25.1<br>31.1<br>28.8<br>27.5                | 57.6<br>25.9<br>31.7<br>29.6<br>28.0                |
| Other family head<br>With children aged 0-14 present<br>Without children aged 0-14 present<br>With dependents present<br>Without dependents present | 3.5<br>1.6<br>1.9<br>2.1<br>1.4                     | 6.0<br>3.6<br>2.4<br>4.2<br>1.7         | 3.6<br>1.7<br>1.9<br>2.3<br>1.4                     | 6.1<br>2.7<br>3.3<br>3.1<br>3.0                 | 1.7<br>0.5<br>1.3<br>0.7                            | 7.3<br>3.7<br>3.6<br>4.4<br>2.9                     | 4.5<br>2.1<br>2.4<br>2.6<br>2.0                     |
| Full-time student aged 15-24(a)   | 3.0   | 9.8                                     | 3.5   | 10.0  | 5.9   | 5.8   | 5.9   |
| Other child of married-couple or other family head  | 14.3  | 21.0                                    | 14.7  | 2.0   | 12.4  | 7.7   | 10.0  |
| Other relative of married-couple or other family head   | 1.1   | 2.5                                     | 1.2   | 2.6   | 1.4   | 2.0   | 1.7   |
| Not a member of a family  | 13.2  | 15.5                                    | 13.4  | 15.0  | 13.8  | 14.2  | 14.0  |
| Living alone<br>Not living alone  | 5.7<br>7.6  | 5.9<br>9.6                              | 5.7<br>7.7  | 12.8  | 7.1<br>6.7  | 9.5<br>4.7  | 8.3<br>5.7  |
| Usual resident of a private dwelling where family status was determined   | 95.8  | 93.9                                    | 95.7  | 90.4  | 94.3  | 93.2  | 93.7  |
| Usual resident of a private dwelling where family status was not determined   | 2.0   | 2.0                                     | 2.0   | 1.6   | 1.5   | 2.1   | 1.8   |
| Total usual residents of private dwellings  | 97.8  | 95.9                                    | 97.7  | 92.0  | 95.8  | 95.4  | 95.6  |
| Visitors to private dwellings   | 0.7   | 1.5                                     | 0.7   | 1.3   | 0.8   | 1.0   | 0.9   |
| Persons enumerated in non-private dwellings   | 1.5   | 2.6                                     | 1.6   | 6.8   | 3.3   | 3.7   | 3.5   |
| Total   | 100.0   | 100.0                                   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   |

<sup>(</sup>a) Excludes persons aged 20-24 attending school.

TABLE 35. FAMILY STATUS AND LABOUR FORCE STATUS OF PERSONS ACED 15 AND OVER(a), MARCH 1989

|   |                    |                 |                    | Unemploye     |               |                    |                  |                      |                 |                      |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
|   | Employed           |                 |                    | Locking       |               |                    |                  | Civilian             |                 |                      |
|   | Pull-              | Part-           |                    | for<br>full-  |               |                    |                  | populat-<br>ion aged |                 | Partici-             |
|   | time<br>workers    | time<br>workers | Total              | time<br>work  | Total         | Labour<br>force    | labour<br>force  | 15 and<br>over       | loyment<br>rate | pation<br>rate       |
|   |                    |                 |                    | -             | - '000 -      |                    |                  |                      | - per           | cent -               |
|   |                    |                 |                    |               |               |                    |                  |                      |                 |                      |
|   |                    | 262.6           | MAL                |               |               |                    |                  |                      |                 | 77.0                 |
| Member of a family  | 3,480.3            |                 | 3,742.8            | 195.0         |               |                    |                  | 5,152.9              | 5.7             | 77.0                 |
| Husband With children aged 0-14 present   | 2,721.8            | 37.7            | 2,839.6            | 110.8         |               | 1,626.4            |                  | 1,708.6              | 4.0             | 78.3<br>95.2         |
| Without children aged 0-14 present<br>With dependents present<br>Without dependents present   | 1,722.1            | 46.4            | 1,284.0            | 42.6<br>71.5  | 74.6          | 1,330.5            | 108.1            | 2,069.8              | 3.5<br>4.0      | 64.3<br>94.5         |
|   |                    |                 | 1,071.1            | 39.3          |               | 1,113.8            |                  | 1,827.2              | 3.8             | 61.0                 |
| Other family head<br>With children aged 0-14 present<br>Without children aged 0-14 present<br>With dependents present<br>Without dependents present | 19.3               | * 1.3           | 76.3<br>20.6       | 6.0<br>* 1.6  | 6.7<br>* 1.6  | 83.0<br>22.1       | 28.8<br>6.9      | 111.7<br>29.0        | 8.0<br>* 7.0    | 74.3<br>76.2         |
| With dependents present   | 30.3               | * 2.8<br>* 2.0  | 55.7<br>32.3       | * 2.3         | * 2.4         | 60.8<br>34.7       | 21.8<br>7.9      | 82.7<br>42.6         | * 6.8           | 73.6<br>81.4         |
|   |                    |                 | 44.0               | 3.7           | 4.3           | 48.3<br>127.0      | 20.9<br>250.4    | 69.2<br>377.4        | 8.9             | 69.8<br>33.7         |
| Full-time student aged 15-24(b)   | 8.4                | 94.6            | 103.0              | 3.5           | 24.0          | 127.0              | 250.4            | 3//.4                | 18.9            | 33.7                 |
| Other child of married-couple or other family head  | 627.4              | 43.3            | 670.6              | 67.2          | 68.8          | 739.5              | 53.1             | 792.6                | 9.3             | 93.3                 |
| Other relative of married-couple or other family head   | 50.5               | * 2.8           | 53.3               | 7.5           | 7.7           | 60.9               | 31.7             | 92.6                 | 12.6            | 65.8                 |
| Not a member of a family  | 558.3              | 52.1            | 610.4              | 46.0          | 50.6          | 661.0              | 219.2            | 880.2                | 7.7             | 75.1                 |
| Living alone<br>Not living alone  | 247.4<br>310.9     | 21.0<br>31.2    | 268.3<br>342.1     | 20.2<br>25.8  | 21.2<br>29.4  | 289.6<br>371.5     | 163.1<br>56.1    | 452.6<br>427.6       | 7.3<br>7.9      | 64.0<br>86.9         |
| Total   | 4,038.5            |                 | 4,353.3            | 240.9         |               |                    |                  | 6,033.1              | 5.9             | 76.7                 |
|   |                    |                 | FEMA               | LES           |               |                    |                  |                      |                 |                      |
| Member of a family  | 1,468.8            | 1,097.9         |                    | 122.3         | 203.6         | 2,770.3            | 2,423.5          | 5,193.8              | 7.3             | 53.3                 |
| Wife  | 955.9              | 840.6           | 1,796.5            | 52.5          | 96.9          | 1,893.5            | 1,803.2          |                      | 5.1             | 51.2                 |
| With children aged 0-14 present<br>Without children aged 0-14 present   | 376.6<br>579.3     | 517.9<br>322.7  | 894.5<br>902.0     | 29.1<br>23.4  | 59.7<br>37.2  | 954.2<br>939.2     | 698.3<br>1,104.9 | 1,652.5              | 6.3<br>4.0      | 57.7<br>45.9         |
| With dependents present<br>Without dependents present   | 457.4              | 594.0<br>246.6  | 1,051.5<br>745.1   | 31.9<br>20.6  | 63.4<br>33.5  |                    | 777.2            |                      | 5.7<br>4.3      | 58.9<br>43.1         |
| Other family head   | 117.2              | 71.9            | 189.0              | 18.6          | 25.9          | 214.9              | 262.8            | 477.7                | 12.0            | 45.0                 |
| With children aged 0-14 present<br>Without children aged 0-14 present   | 54.1<br>63.1       | 46.2<br>25.6    | 100.3<br>88.7      | 11.9<br>6.6   | 18.0<br>7.9   | 118.3<br>96.6      | 124.6<br>138.2   | 242.9<br>234.8       | 15.2<br>8.2     | 48.7<br>41.1         |
| With dependents present<br>Without dependents present   | 74.3<br>42.9       | 54.6<br>17.2    | 129.0<br>60.1      | 14.0<br>4.5   | 20.7<br>5.2   | 149.7<br>65.2      | 140.2<br>122.6   | 289.8<br>187.9       | 13.8<br>7.9     | 51.6<br>34.7         |
| Full-time student aged 15-24(b)   | 4.3                | 124.5           | 128.8              | * 2.1         | 29.3          | 158.2              | 225.8            | 384.0                | 18.5            | 41.2                 |
| Other child of married-couple or other family head  | 363.9              | 54.8            | 418.7              | 44.1          | 45.7          | 464.4              | 40.6             | 505.0                | 9.8             | 92.0                 |
| Other relative of married-couple or other family head   | 27.5               | 6.2             | 33.7               | 4.9           | 5.7           | 39.4               | 91.1             | 130.5                | 14.6            | 30.2                 |
| Not a member of a family  | 324.9              |                 |                    |               |               |                    |                  |                      | 7.9             | 46.6                 |
| Living alone  | 130.1              | 35.4            | 165.4              | 8.9           | 11.1          | 176.5              | 447.8            | 624.3                | 6.3             | 28.3                 |
| Not living alone  | 194.9              | 40.1            | 235.0              | 17.3          | 23.1          | 258.1              | 49.9             | 308.1                | 9.0             | 83.8                 |
| Total   | 1,793.7            | 1,173.4         | 2,967.2            | 148.5         | 237.8         | 3,205.0            | 2,921.2          | 6,126.2              | 7.4             | 52.3                 |
|   |                    |                 | PERS               | ONS           |               |                    |                  |                      |                 |                      |
| Member of a family  | 4,949.1            | 1,360.5         | 6,309.6            | 317.2         | 428.0         | 6,737.6            | 3,609.1          | 10,346.7             | 6.4             | 65.1                 |
| Husband or wife   | 3,677.8            | 958.4           |                    | 163.3         | 214.2         |                    |                  | 7,475.1              | 4.4             | 64.9                 |
| With children aged 0-14 present<br>Without children aged 0-14 present   |                    | 402.8           |                    | 97.3<br>66.0  |               | 2,269.7            | 780.5<br>1,844.2 | 4,114.0              | 5.1<br>3.7      | 76.8<br>55.2         |
| With dependents present<br>Without dependents present   | 2,179.5<br>1,498.2 | 640.4<br>317.9  | 2,820.0<br>1,816.2 | 103.5<br>59.8 | 138.0<br>76.2 | 2,958.0<br>1,892.3 | 885.3<br>1,739.4 |                      | 4.7<br>4.0      | 77.0<br>52.1         |
| Other family head   | 189.4              | 76.0            | 265.3              | 24.5          | 32.5          | 297.9              | 291.6            | 589.4                | 10.9            | 50.5                 |
| With children aged 0-14 present<br>without children aged 0-14 present   | 73.4<br>116.0      | 47.5<br>28.5    | 120.9<br>144.4     | 13.5<br>11.0  | 19.5<br>13.0  | 140.5              | 131.5            | 272.0<br>317.5       | 13.9<br>8.2     | 51.7<br>49.6<br>55.5 |
| With dependents present<br>Without dependents present   | 104.7<br>84.7      | 56.6<br>19.4    | 161.3<br>104.1     | 16.3<br>8.2   | 23.1<br>9.5   | 184.3<br>113.5     | 148.1<br>143.5   | 332.4<br>257.0       | 12.5<br>8.3     | 44.2                 |
| Pull-time student aged 15-24(b)   | 12.7               | 219.2           | 231.9              | 5.7           | 53.3          | 285.2              | 476.2            | 761.4                | 18.7            | 37.5                 |
| Other child of married-couple or other family head  | 991.3              | 98.0            | 1,089.3            | 111.3         | 114.5         | 1,203.9            | 93.7             | 1,297.6              | 9.5             | 92.8                 |
| Other relative of married-couple or other family head   | 78.0               | 9.0             | 86.9               | 12.5          | 13.4          | 100.3              | 122.8            | 223.2                | 13.4            | 45.0                 |
| Not a member of a family  | 883.2              | 127.6           | 1,010.8            | 72.2          | 84.9          | 1,095.7            | 716.9            | 1,812.6              | 7.7             | 60.5                 |
| Living alone<br>Not living alone  | 377.4<br>505.8     | 56.4<br>71.3    | 433.8<br>577.1     | 29.1<br>43.1  | 32.3<br>52.5  | 466.1<br>629.6     | 610.8<br>106.0   | 1,076.9<br>735.6     | 6.9<br>8.3      | 43.3<br>85.6         |
| Total   |                    | 1,488.2         |                    | 389.5         |               |                    |                  | 12,159.3             | 6.5             | 64.4                 |
|   |                    |                 |                    |               |               |                    |                  |                      |                 |                      |

<sup>(</sup>a) Civilians who were residents of private dwellings where family status was determined. See Explanatory Notes.(b) Excludes persons aged 20-24 attending school.

TABLE 36. ALL FAMILIES(a): TYPE OF FAMILY, NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS(b), MARCH 1989 ('000 families)

|   | None employed                         |                                       |  |  | One employed                           |  |   | Two or more employed              |   |   | Total                                 |   |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| Number of family members(c)                 | None<br>unemp-<br>loyed               | One or<br>more<br>unemp-<br>loyed     | Total.                                 | None<br>unemp-                           | One or<br>more<br>unemp-<br>loyed      | Total                                    | None<br>unemp-<br>loyed                   | One or<br>more<br>unemp-<br>loyed | Total                                     | None<br>unemp-<br>loyed                     | One or<br>more<br>unemp-<br>loyed     | Total   |  |
|   |                                       |                                       |  | MAR                                      | RIED-COUE                              | LE FAMILI                                | ES  |                                   |   |   |                                       |   |  |
| Two<br>Three<br>Pour<br>Five<br>Six or more | 558.6<br>38.3<br>19.7<br>10.2<br>7.2  | 25.6<br>23.6<br>24.7<br>12.0<br>10.6  | 584.2<br>61.9<br>44.5<br>22.2<br>17.8  | 245.7<br>221.1<br>260.0<br>124.8<br>44.8 | 24.9<br>28.2<br>32.5<br>19.6<br>9.3    | 270.6<br>249.2<br>292.6<br>144.5<br>54.1 | 504.3<br>400.6<br>616.2<br>285.3<br>99.9  | 17.0<br>33.5<br>24.5<br>14.2      | 504.3<br>417.6<br>649.7<br>309.8<br>114.1 | 1,308.6<br>659.9<br>896.0<br>420.4<br>151.9 | 50.6<br>68.8<br>90.7<br>56.1<br>34.0  | 1,359.1<br>728.7<br>986.7<br>476.5<br>185.9   |  |
| Total                                       | 634.1                                 | 96.5                                  | 730.5                                  | 896.3                                    | 114.6                                  | 1,010.9                                  | 1,906.3                                   | 89.2                              | 1,995.5                                   | 3,436.7                                     | 300.2                                 | 3,736.9                                       |  |
|   |                                       |                                       |  | OTHER PA                                 | AMILIES W                              | ITH A MAL                                | E HEAD                                    |                                   |   |   |                                       |   |  |
| Two<br>Three<br>Four or more                | 9.0<br>3.7<br>* 1.4                   | 4.0<br>* 1.8<br>* 0.3                 | 12.9<br>5.5<br>* 1.7                   | 24.6<br>7.9<br>4.1                       | 7.2<br>* 1.8<br>* 0.4                  | 31.8<br>9.7<br>4.4                       | 28.8<br>11.5<br>* 2.6                     | * 2.1<br>* 0.7                    | 28.8<br>13.7<br>* 3.3                     | 62.4<br>23.1<br>8.1                         | 11.2<br>5.8<br>* 1.3                  | 73.6<br>28.9<br>9.4                           |  |
| Total                                       | 14.0                                  | 6.1                                   | 20.1                                   | 36.6                                     | 9.4                                    | 46.0                                     | 43.0                                      | * 2.8                             | 45.8                                      | 93.6  | 18.2                                  | 111.9   |  |
|   |                                       |                                       |  | OTHER FAI                                | MILIES WI                              | TH A FEMA                                | LE HEAD                                   |                                   |   |   |                                       |   |  |
| Two<br>Three<br>Four<br>Five or more        | 84.7<br>40.8<br>14.9<br>8.9           | 19.9<br>11.3<br>* 3.2<br>* 2.4        | 104.6<br>52.2<br>18.2<br>11.3          | 112.4<br>45.8<br>14.3<br>4.1             | 8.5<br>8.1<br>* 2.8<br>* 0.9           | 120.9<br>53.9<br>17.1<br>5.0             | 40.5<br>35.2<br>11.0<br>3.8               | 3.5<br>* 1.8<br>* 1.5             | 40.5<br>38.7<br>12.8<br>5.3               | 237.5<br>121.9<br>40.3<br>16.9              | 28.4<br>22.9<br>7.9<br>4.7            | 265.9<br>144.7<br>48.1<br>21.6                |  |
| Total                                       | 149.4                                 | 36.9                                  | 186.2                                  | 176.6                                    | 20.3                                   | 196.9                                    | 90.6                                      | 6.7                               | 97.3                                      | 416.6                                       | 63.9                                  | 480.4   |  |
|   |                                       |                                       |  | ОТ                                       | HER FAMIL                              | IES: TOTA                                | ιL  |                                   |   |   |                                       |   |  |
| Two Three Four Five Six or more             | 93.6<br>44.5<br>15.6<br>6.9<br>* 2.8  | 23.9<br>13.1<br>3.5<br>* 1.8<br>* 0.7 | 117.5<br>57.7<br>19.1<br>8.6<br>* 3.4  | 137.0<br>53.8<br>17.7<br>3.9<br>• 0.9    | 15.7<br>9.9<br>* 3.2<br>* 0.6<br>* 0.3 | 152.7<br>63.7<br>20.9<br>4.4<br>* 1.2    | 69.3<br>46.7<br>12.6<br>* 2.9<br>* 2.1    | 5.6<br>* 2.4<br>* 1.0<br>* 0.5    | 69.3<br>52.3<br>15.0<br>3.8               | 299.9<br>145.0<br>45.8<br>13.6<br>5.8       | 39.6<br>28.6<br>9.2<br>* 3.3<br>* 1.5 | 339.5<br>173.7<br>55.0<br>16.9<br>7.2         |  |
| Total                                       | 163.4                                 | 42.9                                  | 206.3                                  | 213.2                                    | 29.7                                   | 242.9                                    | 133.6                                     | 9.5                               | 143.1                                     | 510.2                                       | 82.1                                  | 592.3   |  |
|   |                                       |                                       |  |  | ALL FAM                                | ILIES                                    |   |                                   |   |   |                                       |   |  |
| Two Three Four Five Six or more             | 652.2<br>82.8<br>35.3<br>17.1<br>10.0 | 49.5<br>36.7<br>28.2<br>13.7<br>11.2  | 701.7<br>119.5<br>63.5<br>30.8<br>21.2 | 382.7<br>274.8<br>277.7<br>128.7<br>45.7 | 40.6<br>38.1<br>35.8<br>20.2<br>9.6    | 423.3<br>312.9<br>313.5<br>148.9<br>55.3 | 573.6<br>447.3<br>628.8<br>288.2<br>102.0 | 22.7<br>35.9<br>25.5<br>14.7      | 573.6<br>469.9<br>664.7<br>313.7<br>116.6 | 1,608.5<br>804.9<br>941.8<br>434.0<br>157.6 | 90.1<br>97.4<br>99.9<br>59.4<br>35.5  | 1,698.6<br>902.4<br>1,041.7<br>493.4<br>193.1 |  |
| Total                                       | 797.5                                 | 139.4                                 | 936.9                                  | 1,109.6                                  | 144.2                                  | 1,253.8                                  | 2,039.8                                   | 98.7                              | 2,138.6                                   | 3,946.9                                     | 382.3                                 | 4,329.2                                       |  |

 <sup>(</sup>a) See Explanatory Notes for details of exclusions to family tables.
 (b) Employment status refers to persons aged 15 and over only.
 (c) Of any age.

TABLE 37. ALL PAMILIES(a): TYPE OF FAMILY, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AGED 0-14 PRESENT, NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS PRESENT, AND LABOUR FORCE STATUS(b), MARCH 1989 ('000 families)

| No.    |   | Number of children aged 0-14<br>present |                       |                      |                      | Number of dependents present |                       |                       |  |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Married-couple families   G22.1   Sp. 1   Sp. 1   Sp. 2   The Special Couple families   G22.1   Sp. 1   Sp. 2   Sp. 3   Sp.    |   | None                                    | One                   |                      |                      |                              | Two or                | Total                 |  |
| Second   S   |   | NO FAMII                                | Y MEMBER EM           | PLOYED               |                      |                              |                       |                       |  |
| Part      | Married-couple families   | 628.7                                   | 35.3                  | 66.6                 | 617.1                | 36.2                         | 77.2                  | 730.5                 |  |
| Monther spouse unemployed   197.   197.   20.5   197.      | Husband unemployed, wife unemployed   |   |                       |                      |                      |                              |                       |                       |  |
| Penily head unemployed   5.9   10.0   8.1   2.8   11.4   8.8   24.1   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.4   11.   |   | 22.0                                    | 13.9                  | 31.6                 | 20.7                 | 12.7                         | 34.0                  | 67.4                  |  |
| Passally head unesployed   | Neither spouse unemployed   | 597.9                                   | 17.1                  | 28.5                 | 587.6                | 20.3                         | 35.5                  | 643.5                 |  |
| Maile head unemployed  | Other families  | 68.4                                    | 68.6                  | 69.4                 | 54.1                 | 76.6                         | 75.6                  | 206.3                 |  |
| Penale head not in the labour force   10.6   3.33   3.30   30.0   10.1   3.2   3.7   17.0   105.2  | Male head unemployed  | * 1.8                                   | * 0.7                 | * 0.6                | * ī.1                | * 1.1                        | * 0.9                 | * 3.1                 |  |
| Penale head not in the labour force   53.7   55.3   55.3   67.2   67.1   51.2   52.8   936.7   |   |   |                       |                      |                      | 64.3                         | 66.6                  |                       |  |
| Natiried-couple families   |   |   |                       |                      |                      | * 3.2<br>61.1                | 3.7<br>62.9           |                       |  |
| ### Partied-couple families  | All families  | 697.1                                   | 103.8                 | 135.9                | 671.2                | 112.9                        | 152.8                 | 936.9                 |  |
| ### Partied-couple families  |   | ONE OR MORE                             | FAMILY MEMB           | ERS EMPLOYED         | •                    |                              |                       |                       |  |
| One or both prouse unemployed (1)  Bushand employed, wife employed (1)  Bushand unemployed, wife employed (1), 7, 5, 6, 12, 9, 10, 10, 11, 11  | •   |   |                       |                      |                      | 603.7                        | 1,206,6               | 3.006.4               |  |
| Husband employed, wife unemployed   25.9   16.6   32.0   23.0   15.6   35.9   74.5   | One or both spouses unemployed(c)   |   | 24.3                  |                      | •                    |                              | •                     |                       |  |
| Busband unemployed, wife unemployed   1.17   * 0.4   * 0.4   * 1.0   * 1.1   * 0.4   * 2.5   | Husband employed, wife unemployed<br>Husband unemployed, wife employed            |   | 16.6                  | 32.0                 | 23.0                 | 15.6                         | 35.9                  | 74.5                  |  |
| Neither spouse unemployed Busband employed, wife employed Busband employed, wife employed Busband employed, wife employed Busband employed, wife employed Busband not in the labour force, wife not Basic Busband not in the labour force, wife not Basic Busband not in the labour force, wife not Basic Busband unemployed Busband unemployed Busband not in the labour force Busband employed Busband not in the labour force Busband employed Busband unemployed Busband un | Husband unemployed, wife unemployed<br>Husband unemployed, wife not in the labour | • 1.7                                   | * 0.4                 | * 0.4                | * 1.0                | * 1.1                        | * 0.4                 | * 2.5                 |  |
| ### Bibband exployed, wife encit in the labour force wife temployed wife not in the labour force wife temployed the behavior force, wife temployed to the labour force wife wife wife wife wife wife wife wif   |   |   |                       |                      |                      |                              |                       |                       |  |
| Force  | Husband employed, wife employed   |   |                       |                      |                      |                              |                       | 1,727.5               |  |
| ### Blubband not in the labour force, wife not line labour force   85.3   9.0   *3.0   75.5   13.0   8.8   97.3   97.5   13.0   8.8   97.3   97.5   9 | force   | 397.0                                   | 202.6                 | 399.9                | 336.7                | 209.6                        | 453.2                 | 999.5                 |  |
| In the labour force 85.3 9.0 *3.0 75.5 13.0 8.8 97.3    Other families 25.11 83.9 51.0 192.6 114.7 78.7 386.0    Family head unemployed 7.1 *1.1 *0.4 *5.9 *1.0 *10.0 *2.5 *1.0 *0.0 3.5    Family head unemployed 3.3,9 *0.8 *0.0 *2.5 *1.0 *0.0 3.5    Family head not unemployed 3.3,9 *0.8 *0.4 *0.0 *2.5 *1.0 *0.0 3.5    Family head not unemployed 244.0 82.8 50.6 186.7 112.8 77.8 377.4    Maie head ead employed 55.8 13.0 7.6 *40.8 23.4 12.2 76.4    Female head end the labour force 89.9 *61.7 39.0 56.3 76.8 37.6 190.6    Female head end in the labour force 87.2 76.6 3.7 79.2 11.7 7.6 *01.8    Married-couple families 2.059.4 *622.3 1.055.3 1.813.2 *640.0 1.283.8 3.736.9    One or both apousee unemployed 25.9 16.6 32.0 23.0 15.6 35.9 74.5    Busband employed, wife unemployed 25.9 16.6 32.0 23.0 15.6 35.9 74.5    Busband unemployed, wife unemployed 7.4 4.1 5.2 6.7 3.9 6.2 16.7    Busband unemployed, wife unemployed 7.4 4.1 5.2 6.7 3.9 6.2 16.7    Busband employed, wife unemployed 7.4 4.1 5.2 6.7 3.9 6.2 16.7    Busband employed, wife unemployed 7.4 4.1 5.2 6.7 3.9 6.2 16.7    Busband employed, wife unemployed 7.4 5.5 5.9 10.0 5.8 7.4 23.2    Busband employed, wife employed 7.4 5.5 5.9 10.0 5.8 7.4 23.2    Busband employed, wife employed 7.4 5.5 5.9 10.0 5.8 7.4 23.2    Busband employed, wife not in the labour force 881.3 343.0 533.2 25.8 14.4 36.0 76.1    Neither spouse unemployed 881.3 343.0 533.2 25.8 14.4 36.0 76.1    Neither spouse unemployed 881.3 343.0 533.2 700.3 344.3 683.0 1.727.5    Busband employed, wife not in the labour force wife not in the labour force 883.1 343.0 533.2 700.3 344.3 683.0 1.727.5    Busband employed 81.0 1.0 2.6 399.9 336.7 209.6 453.2 999.5    Busband employed 8.0 10.2 2.9 1.0 2.0 1.743.6 599.7 1.196.1 3.539.5    Busband employed 9.5 1.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9  | employed  | 51.2                                    | 8.1                   | 12.4                 | 43.5                 | 12.5                         | 15.7                  | 71.7                  |  |
| Family head unemployed   |   | 85.3                                    | 9.0                   | * 3.0                | 75.5                 | 13.0                         | 8.8                   | 97.3                  |  |
| Male head unemployed   3.3   *0.3   *0.0   *2.5   *1.0   *0.0   3.5  |   | 251.1                                   | 83.9                  | 51.0                 | 192.6                | 114.7                        | 78.7                  | 386.0                 |  |
| Male head employed         55.8         13.0         7.6         40.8         23.4         12.2         76.4           Pemale head employed         89.9         61.7         39.0         56.3         76.8         57.6         190.6           Male head not in the labour force         87.2         7.6         3.7         79.2         11.7         *0.4         11.8           Female head not in the labour force         TOTAL           TOTAL           Married-couple families         2,059.4         62.3         1,055.3         1,813.2         640.0         1,283.8         3,736.9           One or both spouses unemployed(c)         76.6         42.5         78.3         69.6         40.3         87.6         197.5           Busband employed, wife unemployed         25.9         16.6         32.0         23.0         15.6         35.9         74.5           Busband unemployed, wife unemployed         1.7         5.6         5.9         10.0         5.8         74.2           Busband unemployed, wife employed         1.982.8         579.8         977.0         1,743.6         599.7         1,196.1         3,539.5           Busband employed, wife employed         851.3   | Male head unemployed  | * 3.3                                   | * 0.3                 | * 0.0                | • 2.5                | * 1.0                        | * 0.0                 | 3.5                   |  |
| TOTAL   TOTA   | Male head employed<br>Pemale head employed<br>Male head not in the labour force   | 55.8<br>89.9<br>11.1                    | 13.0<br>61.7<br>• 0.5 | 7.6<br>39.0<br>* 0.3 | 40.8<br>56.3<br>10.4 | 23.4<br>76.8<br>* 1.0        | 12.2<br>57.6<br>* 0.4 | 76.4<br>190.6<br>11.8 |  |
| Married-couple families         2,059.4         622.3         1,055.3         1,813.2         640.0         1,283.8         3,736.9           One or both spouses unemployed wife unemployed Husband employed, wife unemployed 25.9         16.6         32.0         23.0         15.6         35.9         74.5           Husband unemployed, wife employed Husband unemployed, wife unemployed 7.4         4.1         5.2         6.7         3.9         6.2         16.7           Husband unemployed, wife not in the labour force         27.4         15.5         33.2         25.8         14.4         36.0         76.1           Neither spouse unemployed wife not in the labour force         1,982.8         579.8         977.0         1,743.6         599.7         1,196.1         3,539.5           Husband employed, wife employed wife not in the labour force         851.3         343.0         533.2         700.3         344.3         683.0         1,727.5           Husband not in the labour force, wife employed wife not in the labour force, wife employed         51.2         8.1         12.4         43.5         12.5         15.7         71.7           Husband not in the labour force, wife employed         51.2         8.1         12.4         43.5         12.5         15.7         71.7           Husband not in the labour   | All families  | 1,681.8                                 | 670.9                 | 1,039.7              | 1,388.7              |                              |                       | 3,392.4               |  |
| One or both spouses unemployed (c) 76.6 42.5 78.3 69.6 40.3 87.6 197.5 Husband employed, wife unemployed 25.9 16.6 32.0 23.0 15.6 35.9 74.5 Husband unemployed, wife employed 11.7 5.6 5.9 10.0 5.8 7.4 23.2 Husband unemployed, wife unemployed 7.4 4.1 5.2 6.7 3.9 6.2 16.7 Husband unemployed, wife not in the labour force 27.4 15.5 33.2 25.8 14.4 36.0 76.1 Neither spouse unemployed 851.3 343.0 533.2 700.3 344.3 683.0 1,727.5 Husband employed, wife employed 851.3 343.0 533.2 700.3 344.3 683.0 1,727.5 Husband employed, wife not in the labour force Husband not in the labour force, wife employed 851.3 343.0 533.2 700.3 344.3 683.0 1,727.5 Husband ont in the labour force, wife employed 15.2 8.1 12.4 43.5 12.5 15.7 71.7 Husband not in the labour force, wife employed 51.2 8.1 12.4 43.5 12.5 15.7 71.7 Husband not in the labour force, wife not in the labour force 863.1 26.1 31.5 663.1 33.3 44.3 740.7 Other families 319.5 152.4 120.4 246.7 191.3 154.3 592.3 Family head unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12.2 9.0 26.1 Family head unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12.2 9.0 26.1 Family head not unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12.2 9.0 26.1 Family head not unemployed 55.8 13.0 7.6 40.8 23.4 12.2 76.4 Famile head employed 89.9 61.7 39.0 56.3 76.8 57.6 190.6 Male head employed 89.9 61.7 39.0 56.3 76.8 57.6 190.6 Male head ont in the labour force 113.8 62.9 62.0 120.5 72.8 70.5 263.7  |   |   | TOTAL                 |                      |                      |                              |                       |                       |  |
| Husband employed, wife unemployed 11.7 5.6 5.9 10.0 5.8 7.4 23.2 Husband unemployed, wife employed 11.7 5.6 5.9 10.0 5.8 7.4 23.2 Husband unemployed, wife unemployed 7.4 4.1 5.2 6.7 3.9 6.2 16.7 Busband unemployed, wife not in the labour force 27.4 15.5 33.2 25.8 14.4 36.0 76.1 Neither spouse unemployed 851.3 343.0 533.2 700.3 344.3 683.0 1.727.5 Husband employed, wife employed 851.3 343.0 533.2 700.3 344.3 683.0 1.727.5 Husband employed, wife not in the labour force 397.0 202.6 399.9 336.7 209.6 453.2 999.5 Busband not in the labour force, wife employed 51.2 8.1 12.4 43.5 12.5 15.7 71.7 Husband not in the labour force, wife not in the labour force 683.1 26.1 31.5 663.1 33.3 44.3 740.7 Other families 319.5 152.4 120.4 246.7 191.3 154.3 592.3 Family head unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12:2 9.0 26.1 Family head unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12:2 9.0 26.1 Family head not unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12:2 9.0 26.1 Family head not unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12:2 9.0 26.1 Family head not unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12:2 9.0 26.1 Family head not unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12:2 9.0 26.1 Family head not unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12:2 9.0 26.1 Family head not unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12:2 9.0 26.1 Family head not unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12:2 9.0 26.1 Family head not in the labour force 21.9 3.7 4.32 20.5 4.1 4.2 28.8 Female head anot in the labour force 138.8 62.9 62.0 120.5 72.8 70.5 263.7   | Married-couple families   | 2,059.4                                 | 622.3                 | 1,055.3              | 1,813.2              | 640.0                        | 1,283.8               | 3,736.9               |  |
| Husband unemployed, wife not in the labour force  27.4 15.5 33.2 25.8 14.4 36.0 76.1  Neither spouse unemployed 1,982.8 579.8 977.0 1,743.6 599.7 1,196.1 3,539.5  Husband employed, wife employed 851.3 343.0 533.2 700.3 344.3 683.0 1,727.5  Husband employed, wife not in the labour force 1397.0 202.6 399.9 336.7 209.6 453.2 999.5  Husband not in the labour force, wife employed 51.2 8.1 12.4 43.5 12.5 15.7 71.7  Husband not in the labour force, wife not in the labour force 683.1 26.1 31.5 663.1 33.3 44.3 740.7  Other families 319.5 152.4 120.4 246.7 191.3 154.3 592.3  Pamily head unemployed 13.1 11.1 8.5 8.6 14.2 9.8 32.7  Male head unemployed 5.0 *0.9 *0.6 3.7 *2.1 *0.9 6.6  Female head unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12.2 9.0 26.1  Family head not unemployed 306.4 141.3 111.9 238.0 177.1 144.5 559.6  Male head employed 55.8 13.0 7.6 40.8 23.4 12.2 76.4  Pemale head employed 89.9 61.7 39.0 56.3 76.8 55.6 190.6  Male head not in the labour force 21.9 3.7 *3.2 20.5 4.1 4.2 28.8  Pemale head not in the labour force 1138.8 62.9 62.0 120.5 72.8 70.5 263.7   | Husband employed, wife unemployed<br>Husband unemployed, wife employed            | 25.9<br>11.7                            | 16.6<br>5.6           | 32.0<br>5.9          | 23.0<br>10.0         | 15.6<br>5.8                  | 35.9<br>7.4           | 74.5<br>23.2          |  |
| Neither spouse unemployed   1,982.8   579.8   977.0   1,743.6   599.7   1,196.1   3,539.5  | Husband unemployed, wife not in the labour  |   |                       |                      |                      |                              |                       |                       |  |
| Family head unemployed Hale head unemployed Family head unemployed Hale head employed Family head not unemployed Family head not in the labour force Family head not  | Husband employed, wife employed   | 1,982.8                                 | 579.8                 | 977.0                | 1,743.6              | 599.7                        | 1,196.1               | 3,539.5               |  |
| employed<br>Husband not in the labour force, wife not<br>in the labour force         51.2         8.1         12.4         43.5         12.5         15.7         71.7           Other families         38.1         26.1         31.5         663.1         33.3         44.3         740.7           Other families         319.5         152.4         120.4         246.7         191.3         154.3         592.3           Pamily head unemployed         13.1         11.1         8.5         8.6         14.2         9.8         32.7           Male head unemployed         5.0         *0.9         *0.6         3.7         *2.1         *0.9         6.6           Female head unemployed         8.0         10.2         7.9         5.0         12:2         9.0         26.1           Family head not unemployed         306.4         141.3         111.9         238.0         177.1         144.5         559.6           Male head employed         55.8         13.0         7.6         40.8         23.4         12.2         76.4           Pemale head employed         89.9         61.7         39.0         56.3         76.8         57.6         190.6           Male head not in the labour force         21.9  | force   | 397.0                                   | 202.6                 | 399.9                | 336.7                | 209.6                        | 453.2                 | 999.5                 |  |
| in the labour force 683.1 26.1 31.5 663.1 33.3 44.3 740.7  Other families 319.5 152.4 120.4 246.7 191.3 154.3 592.3  Pamily head unemployed 13.1 11.1 8.5 8.6 14.2 9.8 32.7 Male head unemployed 5.0 *0.9 *0.6 3.7 *2.1 *0.9 6.6 Female head unemployed 8.0 10.2 7.9 5.0 12:2 9.0 26.1  Family head not unemployed 306.4 141.3 111.9 238.0 177.1 144.5 559.6 Male head employed 55.8 13.0 7.6 40.8 23.4 12.2 76.4 Pemale head employed 89.9 61.7 39.0 56.3 76.8 57.6 190.6 Male head not in the labour force 21.9 3.7 *3.2 20.5 4.1 4.2 28.8 Pemale head not in the labour force 138.8 62.9 62.0 120.5 72.8 70.5 263.7   | employed  | 51.2                                    | 8.1                   | 12.4                 | 43.5                 | 12.5                         | 15.7                  | 71.7                  |  |
| Pamily head unemployed       13.1       11.1       8.5       8.6       14.2       9.8       32.7         Male head unemployed       5.0       * 0.9       * 0.6       3.7       * 2.1       * 0.9       6.6         Female head unemployed       8.0       10.2       7.9       5.0       12:2       9.0       26.1         Family head not unemployed       306.4       141.3       111.9       238.0       177.1       144.5       559.6         Male head employed       55.8       13.0       7.6       40.8       23.4       12.2       76.4         Pemale head employed       89.9       61.7       39.0       56.3       76.8       57.6       190.6         Male head not in the labour force       21.9       3.7       * 3.2       20.5       4.1       4.2       28.8         Pemale head not in the labour force       138.8       62.9       62.0       120.5       72.8       70.5       263.7  | in the labour force   | 683.1                                   | 26.1                  | 31.5                 | 663.1                | 33.3                         | 44.3                  | 740.7                 |  |
| Male head unemployed       5.0       * 0.9       * 0.6       3.7       * 2.1       * 0.9       6.6         Female head unemployed       8.0       10.2       7.9       5.0       12:2       9.0       26.1         Family head not unemployed       306.4       141.3       111.9       238.0       177.1       144.5       559.6         Male head employed       55.8       13.0       7.6       40.8       23.4       12.2       76.4         Pemale head employed       89.9       61.7       39.0       56.3       76.8       57.6       190.6         Male head not in the labour force       21.9       3.7       * 3.2       20.5       4.1       4.2       28.8         Pemale head not in the labour force       138.8       62.9       62.0       120.5       72.8       70.5       263.7   | Other families  | 319.5                                   | 152.4                 | 120.4                | 246.7                | 191.3                        | 154.3                 | 592.3                 |  |
| Male head employed       55.8       13.0       7.6       40.8       23.4       12.2       76.4         Pemale head employed       89.9       61.7       39.0       56.3       76.8       57.6       190.6         Male head not in the labour force       21.9       3.7       4 3.2       20.5       4.1       4.2       28.8         Pemale head not in the labour force       138.8       62.9       62.0       120.5       72.8       70.5       263.7   | Male head unemployed  | 5.0                                     | • 0.9                 | * 0.6                | 3.7                  | * 2.1                        | * 0.9                 | 6.6                   |  |
|  | Male head employed<br>Pemale head employed<br>Male head not in the labour force   | 55.8<br>89.9<br>21.9                    | 13.0<br>61.7<br>3.7   | 7.6<br>39.0<br>* 3.2 | 40.8<br>56.3<br>20.5 | 23.4<br>76.8<br>4.1          | 12.2<br>57.6<br>4.2   | 76.4<br>190.6<br>28.8 |  |
|  |   |   |                       |                      |                      |                              |                       |                       |  |

 <sup>(</sup>a) See Explanatory Notes for details of exclusions to family tables.
 (b) Labour force status refers to persons aged 15 and over only.
 (c) Includes a small number of families with husband not in the labour force and wife unemployed.

#### TECHNICAL NOTE

1. The LFS sample has been redesigned and reselected using information collected in the 1986 Population Census. The new sample was phased in over the period September 1987 to December 1987. For details, see *Information Paper — Labour Force Survey — Sample Design* (6269.0). For more information on sample design estimation procedures and reliability of the estimates for surveys prior to September 1987, reference should be made to the Technical Note in *The Labour Force, Australia, Historical Summary, 1966 to 1984* (6204.0).

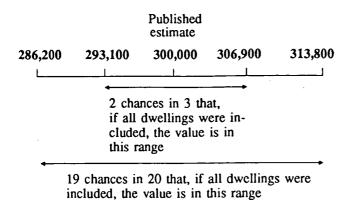
#### Estimation procedure

2. The labour force estimates are derived from the population survey by use of a complex ratio estimation procedure, which ensures that the survey estimates conform to an independently estimated distribution of the population by age and sex, rather than to the age and sex distribution within the sample itself.

### Reliability of the estimates

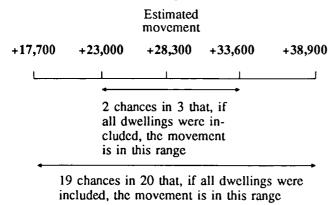
- Two types of error are possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling error and non-sampling error. The sampling error is a measure of the variability that occurs by chance because a sample, rather than the entire population, is surveyed. Since the estimates in this publication are based on information obtained from occupants of a sample of dwellings they, and the movements derived from them, are subject to sampling variability; that is, they may differ from the estimates that would have been produced if all dwellings had been included in the surveys. One measure of the likely difference is given by the standard error, which indicates the extent to which an estimate might have varied by chance because only a sample of dwellings was included. There are about two chances in three that a sample estimate will differ by less than one standard error from the estimate that would have been obtained if all dwellings had been included, and about nineteen chances in twenty that the difference will be less than two standard errors. Another measure of sampling variability is the relative standard error which is obtained by expressing the standard error as a percentage of the estimate to which it refers. The relative standard error is a useful measure in that it provides an immediate indication of the percentage errors likely to have occurred due to sampling, and thus avoids the need to refer also to the size of the estimate.
- 4. Space does not allow for the separate indication of the standard errors of all estimates in this publication. Standard errors of estimates for the latest month and of estimates of movements since the previous month are shown in Table 1. Standard errors of other estimates and other monthly movements with relative standard errors of 50 per cent or less should be determined by using Tables A and B.
- 5. The size of the standard error increases with the level of the estimate, so that the larger the estimate the larger is the standard error. However, it should be noted

- that the larger the sample estimate the smaller will be the standard error in percentage terms. Thus, larger sample estimates will be relatively more reliable than smaller estimates.
- 6. As the standard errors in Table A show, the smaller the estimate the higher is the relative standard error. Very small estimates are subject to such high standard errors (relative to the size of the estimate) as to detract seriously from their value for most reasonable uses. In the tables in this publication, only estimates with relative standard errors of 25 per cent or less, and percentages based on such estimates, are considered sufficiently reliable for most purposes. However, estimates and percentages with larger relative standard errors have been included and are preceded by an asterisk (e.g. \*3.4) to indicate they are subject to high standard errors and should be used with caution. See paragraph 9 concerning the derivation of relative standard errors for some estimates.
- The movement in the level of an estimate is also subject to sampling variability. The standard error of the movement depends on the levels of the estimates from which the movement is obtained rather than the size of the movement. An indication of the magnitude of standard errors of monthly movements is given in Table B. The estimates of standard error of monthly movements apply only to estimates of movements between two consecutive months. Movements between corresponding months of consecutive quarters (quarterly movements), corresponding months of consecutive years (annual movements) and other non-consecutive months, will generally be subject to somewhat greater sampling variability than is indicated in Table B. Standard errors of quarterly movements can be obtained by multiplying the figures in Table A by 1.22. Standard errors of quarterly movements calculated this way will not necessarily agree with those obtained by multiplying the figures in Table B by 1.5, which was the method shown in the June 1985 and previous issues of this publication. This is because Tables A and B are derived independently of each other. Standard errors of all annual movements can be obtained by multiplying the figures in Table A by 1.3. When using Table A or Table B to calculate standard errors of movements, refer to the larger of the two estimates from which the movement is derived.
- 8. Examples of the calculation and use of standard errors are given below:
  - (a) From Table A it will be seen that an estimate of 300,000 unemployed males looking for full-time work has a standard error of about 6,900. Therefore there are about two chances in three that the number that would have been obtained if all dwellings had been included in the survey would have been within the range 293,100 to 306,900 and about nineteen chances in twenty that it would have been within the range 286,200 to 313,800.



(b) Suppose that there is an increase of 28,300 in the number of unemployed males looking for full-time work from one month to the next.

Table B relates the standard error of the monthly movement to the larger of the two estimates from which the movement is derived. In this case, if the larger of the two estimates from which the movement is derived was 300,000, from Table B it will be seen that the standard error of the monthly movement is about 5,300. Therefore there are about two chances in three that if all dwellings had been included in the surveys the movement would have been within the range +23,000 to +33,600 and about nineteen chances in twenty that it would have been with the range +17,700 to +38,900



9. The relative standard errors of estimates of aggregate hours worked, average hours worked, average duration of unemployment, and median duration of unemployment are obtained by first finding the relative standard error of the estimate of the total number of persons contributing to the estimate (see Table A) and then multiplying the figure so obtained by the following relevant factors:

Aggregate hours worked: 1.2 Average hours worked: 0.7 Average duration of unemployment: 1.3 Median duration of unemployment: 2.0

The levels at which these and other labour force estimates have a relative standard error of 25 per cent are shown in Table C.

10. An example of the calculation of standard errors by the use of these factors is as follows:

> If an estimate of median duration of unemployment for unemployed males is 19 weeks and the number unemployed is estimated as 300,000, from Table A it can be estimated that this figure (300,000) has a standard error of about 6.900 and therefore a relative standard error of about 2.3 per cent. The relative standard error of the estimate of median duration of unemployment is calculated by multiplying this figure (2.3) by the appropriate factor shown in the previous paragraph (in this case 2.0): 2.3 x 2.0 = 4.6 per cent. The standard error of this estimate of median duration of unemployment is therefore 4.6 per cent of 19, i.e. about 1. Therefore there are about two chances in three that the median duration of unemployment for unemployed males that would have been obtained if all dwellings had been included in the survey would have been within the range 18 to 20 weeks and about nineteen chances in twenty that it would have been within the range 17 to 21 weeks.

11. Proportions and percentages (for example, participation rates) formed from the ratio of two estimates are also subject to sampling error. The size of the error depends on the accuracy of both the numerator and denominator. The formula for the relative standard error (RSE) of a proportion or percentage is given below:

## $RSE(x/y) = \sqrt{[RSE(x)]^2 - [RSE(y)]^2}$

- 12. Standard errors contained in Tables A and B are designed to provide an average standard error applicable for all monthly labour force survey estimates. Analysis of the standard errors applicable to particular survey estimates has shown that the standard errors of estimates of employment are generally equivalent to those shown in Tables A and B, while standard errors for unemployment and not in the labour force are approximately 3 per cent; and 11 per cent respectively higher than those shown in the tables. Standard errors for capital cities are approximately the same as those for corresponding States. Standard errors of estimates of numbers of families are approximately the same as those for numbers of persons. Standard errors of estimates of persons born in Australia are approximately the same as those shown in Tables A and B. For aggregate estimates of persons born outside Australia the standard errors are about 15 per cent higher. The standard errors vary for individual countries of birth, but are generally less than 10 per cent higher.
- 13. The imprecision due to sampling variability, which is measured by the standard error, should not be confused with inaccuracies that may occur because of imperfections in reporting by respondents, errors made in collection such as in recording and coding data, and errors made in processing the data. Inaccuracies of this kind are referred to as the *non-sampling error* and they may occur in any enumeration, whether it be a full count or a sample. Every effort is made to reduce the non-sampling error to a minimum by careful design of questionnaires, intensive training and supervision of interviewers and efficient operating procedures.

TABLE A. STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1989(a)

| Size of estimate | N.S.W. | Vic.   | Qld    | S.A.        | W.A.       | Tas.  | N.T.  | A.C.T. | Aus    | tralia               |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|----------------------|
|                  |        |        |        |             | — number — |       |       |        |        | per cent<br>estimate |
| 100              |        |        | 130    | 110         | 120        | 80    | 130   | 100    | 120    | 117.6                |
| 200              | 230    | 230    | 190    | 160         | 180        | 120   | 170   | 140    | 180    | 89.0                 |
| 300              | 290    | 280    | 240    | 200         | 220        | 150   | 210   | 170    | 230    | 75.2                 |
| 400              | 340    | 330    | 280    | 230         | 250        | 180   | 240   | 200    | 270    | 66.6                 |
| 500              | 380    | 370    | 310    | 260         | 280        | 200   | 260   | 220    | 300    | 60.5                 |
| 600              | 420    | 410    | 340    | 280         | 310        | 220   | 280   | 240    | 340    | 55.9                 |
| 800              | 480    | 470    | 390    | 330         | 350        | 250   | 320   | 270    | 390    | 49.2                 |
| 1,000            | 540    | 530    | 440    | 370         | 390        | 280   | 360   | 300    | 450    | 44.5                 |
| 1,300            | 620    | 610    | 500    | 410         | 440        | 320   | 400   | 340    | 510    | 39.6                 |
| 1,500            | 660    | 650    | 530    | 440         | 470        | 340   | 430   | 360    | 560    | 37.0                 |
| 1,800            | 720    | 710    | 580    | 480         | 510        | 360   | 470   | 390    | 610    | 34.0                 |
| 2,000            | 760    | 750    | 610    | 510         | 540        | 380   | 490   | 410    | 650    | 32.4                 |
| 2,500            | 850    | 840    | 680    | 560         | 600        | 420   | 540   | 450    | 730    | 29.2                 |
| 3,000            | 920    | 910    | 740    | 610         | 650        | 450   | 590   | 490    | 800    | 26.8                 |
| 3,500            | 990    | 980    | 800    | 660         | 700        | 480   | 630   | 520    | 870    | 24.9                 |
| 4,000            | 1,050  | 1,050  | 850    | 700         | 740        | 510   | 670   | 550    | 930    | 23.3                 |
| 4,500            | 1,100  | 1,100  | 900    | 730         | 780        | 540   | 710   | 580    | 990    | 22.0                 |
| 5,000            | 1,200  | 1,150  | 940    | <i>7</i> 70 | 820        | 560   | 750   | 600    | 1,050  | 20.9                 |
| 6,000            | 1,300  | 1,250  | 1,000  | 830         | 880        | 600   | 810   | 650    | 1,150  | 19.1                 |
| 10,000           | 1,600  | 1,600  | 1,300  | 1,050       | 1,100      | 730   | 1050  | 800    | 1,500  | 14.8                 |
| 20,000           | 2,200  | 2,200  | 1,750  | 1,400       | 1,500      | 920   | 1,400 | 1,050  | 2,050  | 10.4                 |
| 50,000           | 3,250  | 3,250  | 2,600  | 2,050       | 2,150      | 1,200 | 2.150 | 1,500  | 3,150  | 6.3                  |
| 100,000          | 4,300  | 4,300  | 3,400  | 2,650       | 2,850      | 1,500 | 3,000 | 1,900  | 4,300  | 4.3                  |
| 200,000          | 5,700  | 5,600  | 4,500  | 3,450       | 3,700      | 1,750 | 4,200 | 2,450  | 5,800  | 2.9                  |
| 300,000          | 6,600  | 6,600  | 5,200  | 3,950       | 4,300      | 1,900 | .,    | 2,800  | 6,900  | 2.3                  |
| 500,000          | 8,000  | 7,900  | 6,300  | 4,750       | 5,200      | 2,100 |       | 3,300  | 8,400  | 1.7                  |
| 1,000,000        | 10,300 | 10,100 | 8,100  | 6,000       | 6,600      |       |       | - •    | 11,100 | 1.1                  |
| 2,000,000        | 13,000 | 12,800 | 10,300 | 7,500       | 8,400      |       |       |        | 14,300 | 0.7                  |
| 5,000,000        | 17,600 | 17,100 | 13,900 |             | -•         |       |       |        | 19,700 | 0.4                  |
| 10,000,000       | 21,800 |        | •      |             |            |       |       |        | 24,800 | 0.2                  |

TABLE B. STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATES OF MONTHLY MOVEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1989 — MARCH 1989 ONWARDS(a)

| Size of larger estimate | N.S.W. | Vic.   | Qld   | S.A.  | W.A.  | Tas.  | N.T.  | A.C.T. | Australia |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|
| 100                     |        |        |       | 150   |       | 100   | 90    | 120    |           |
| 200                     |        |        |       | 190   | 230   | 130   | 130   | 150    |           |
| 300                     | •      |        | 350   | 220   | 260   | 150   | 150   | 170    |           |
| 400                     | 450    | 410    | 380   | 250   | 290   | 170   | 170   | 190    | 440       |
| 500                     | 490    | 440    | 410   | 270   | 320   | 180   | 190   | 210    | 480       |
| 600                     | 520    | 470    | 440   | 280   | 340   | 200   | 210   | 220    | 510       |
| 800                     | 580    | 530    | 480   | 310   | 380   | 220   | 230   | 250    | 570       |
| 1,000                   | 630    | 570    | 520   | 340   | 410   | 240   | 260   | 270    | 620       |
| 1,300                   | 690    | 630    | 570   | 380   | 450   | 260   | 290   | 300    | 690       |
| 1,500                   | 730    | 660    | 600   | 400   | 470   | 270   | 310   | 310    | 720       |
| 1,800                   | 780    | 710    | 640   | 420   | 500   | 290   | 330   | 330    | 780       |
| 2,000                   | 810    | 740    | 660   | 440   | 520   | 300   | 350   | 350    | 810       |
| 2,500                   | 880    | 800    | 720   | 480   | 560   | 330   | 380   | 370    | 880       |
| 3,000                   | 940    | 860    | 760   | 510   | 600   | 350   | 410   | 400    | 940       |
| 3,500                   | 990    | 910    | 800   | 540   | 630   | 370   | 440   | 420    | 990       |
| 4,000                   | 1,050  | 950    | 840   | 560   | 670   | 390   | 470   | 440    | 1,050     |
| 4,500                   | 1,100  | 1,000  | 880   | 590   | 690   | 410   | 490   | 460    | 1,100     |
| 5,000                   | 1,150  | 1,050  | 910   | 610   | 720   | 430   | 510   | 480    | 1,150     |
| 6,000                   | 1,200  | 1,100  | 970   | 650   | 770   | 450   | 560   | 520    | 1,200     |
| 10,000                  | 1,450  | 1,350  | 1,150 | 780   | 920   | 550   | 690   | 620    | 1,450     |
| 20,000                  | 1,900  | 1,700  | 1,450 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 700   | 930   | 800    | 1,900     |
| 50,000                  | 2,600  | 2,400  | 2,000 | 1,400 | 1,650 | 980   | 1,400 | 1,100  | 2,700     |
| 100,000                 | 3,400  | 3,100  | 2,550 | 1,800 | 2,100 | 1,250 | 1,850 | 1,450  | 3,500     |
| 200,000                 | 4,350  | 4,000  | 3,200 | 2,300 | 2,700 | 1,650 | 2,550 | 1,850  | 4,500     |
| 300,000                 | 5,000  | 4,650  | 3,700 | 2,700 | 3,100 | 1,900 |       | 2,150  | 5,300     |
| 500,000                 | 6,100  | 5,600  | 4,400 | 3,200 | 3,700 | 2,300 |       | 2,550  | 6,400     |
| 1,000,000               | 7,800  | 7,300  | 5,600 | 4,150 | 4,750 | •     |       | •      | 8,300     |
| 2,000,000               | 10,100 | 9,400  | 7,100 | 5,300 | 6,100 |       |       |        | 10,700    |
| 5,000,000               | 14,100 | 13,100 | 9,700 | •     | •     |       |       |        | 15,100    |
| 10,000,000              | 18,200 | •      | •     | •     |       |       |       |        | 19,600    |

TABLE C. LEVELS AT WHICH LABOUR FORCE ESTIMATES HAVE A RELATIVE STANDARD ERROR OF 25 PER CENT(b) FROM MARCH 1989 (a)

|                                 | N.S.W. | Vic.   | Qld    | S.A.  | W.A.  | Tas.  | N.T.  | A.C.T. | Aust.  |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Estimates classified by—        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| Aggregate hours worked          | 6,300  | 6,300  | 4,200  | 2,900 | 3,300 | 1,800 | 2,700 | 2,000  | 5,100  |
| Average hours worked            | 2,300  | 2,300  | 1,500  | 1,100 | 1,200 | 700   | 1,000 | 800    | 1,700  |
| Average duration of             |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| unemployment                    | 7.300  | 7,300  | 4,900  | 3,400 | 3,800 | 2,000 | 3,200 | 2,300  | 6,000  |
| Median duration of unemployment | 15.900 | 15,900 | 10,600 | 7,300 | 8,100 | 4,200 | 7,000 | 4,700  | 14,000 |
| All other estimates             | 4,500  | 4,500  | 3,000  | 2,100 | 2,300 | 1,300 | 2,000 | 1,400  | 3,500  |

<sup>(</sup>a) For standard errors, etc. for earlier periods, see previous issues of this publication. (b) See paragraph 9 of this Technical Note.

# SUPPLEMENTARY AND SPECIAL SURVEYS RELATING TO THE LABOUR FORCE

Although emphasis in the population survey is placed on the regular collection of data on demographic and labour force characteristics, supplementary and special surveys of particular aspects of the labour force are carried out from time to time. The results of these surveys on labour force and related topics are published separately as shown below.

| Title of Publication   | Catalogue No. |
|--|---------------|
| Alternative Working Arrangements, Australia, March to May 1982, September to November 1986           | 6341.0        |
| Annual and Long Service Leave Taken, Australia, May 1983 to April 1984                               | 6317.0        |
| Child Care—May 1969, 1973, 1977; June 1980; November 1984; June 1987                                 | 4402.0        |
| Employment Benefits. Annually. Latest issue August 1987  | 6334.0        |
| Summary, August 1988   | 6332.0        |
| Income Distribution Survey, Australia, Persons with Earned Income, 1986                              | 6546.0        |
| Job Search Experience of Unemployed Persons, Australia. Two-yearly. Latest issue July 1988           | 6222.0        |
| Labour Force Experience. Annually. Latest issue February 1988  | 6206.0        |
| Labour Force Status and Educational Attainment, Australia. Annually. Latest issue February 1988      | 6235.0        |
| Labour Force Status and Other Characteristics of Families. Annually. Latest issue June 1988          | 6224.0        |
| Labour Force Status and Other Characteristics of Migrants, Australia, March 1987 (previously:        |               |
| Characteristics of Migrants Aged 18 Years and Over at Time of Arrival and who Arrived after 1960     | ) 6250.0      |
| Labour Mobility. Annually. Latest issue February 1988  | 6209.0        |
| Multiple Jobholding. Two-yearly. Latest issue August 1987  | 6216.0        |
| Persons Who Intended to Retire from Full-time Work, Australia, September 1984                        | 6258.0        |
| Persons Not in the Labour Force, Australia. Twice-yearly. Latest issue September 1988                | 6220.0        |
| Persons Who Had Re-entered the Labour Force, Australia, May 1985, May 1987                           | 6264.0        |
| Persons Who Have Left the Labour Force, Australia, November 1985, April 1988                         | 6267.0        |
| Retirement and Retirement Intentions, Australia, November 1986 (previously: Persons Retired from     |               |
| Full-time Work)  | 6238.0        |
| Successful and Unsuccessful Job Search Experience, (previously: Methods of Obtaining Jobs) June 1986 | 6245.0        |
| Superannuation, Australia, February 1974; September to November 1982, November 1988                  | 6319.0        |
| Trade Union Members, November 1976, March-May 1982, August 1986                                      | 6325.0        |
| Transition From Education to Work. Annually. Latest issue May 1988                                   | 6227.0        |
| Underemployed Workers, May 1988  | 6265.0        |
| Weekly Earnings of Employees (Distribution). Annually. Latest issue August 1987                      | 6310.0        |
| Summary, August 1988   | 6309.0        |
| Working Hours Arrangements, Australia, February-May 1981   | 6338.0        |
| Working Hours Arrangements—Supplementary Tables, Australia, February-May 1981                        | 6339.0        |

<sup>(</sup>a) Estimates derived from labour force surveys. For more recent estimates, see the relevant tables in this publication.

2062030003893

ISSN 1030-0996